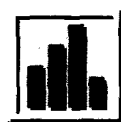


ISSN 1014-7799  
LC/CAR/G.759

102



# SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES



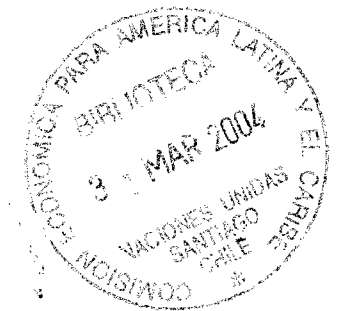
**VOL. XVI**  
**2003**

**UNITED NATIONS**  
ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN  
Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean  
CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE

ISSN 1014-7799  
GENERAL  
LC/CAR/G. 759  
17 November 2003  
ORIGINAL: ENGLISH

**ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR LATIN AMERICA AND THE CARIBBEAN**  
**Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean**

**CARIBBEAN DEVELOPMENT AND COOPERATION COMMITTEE**



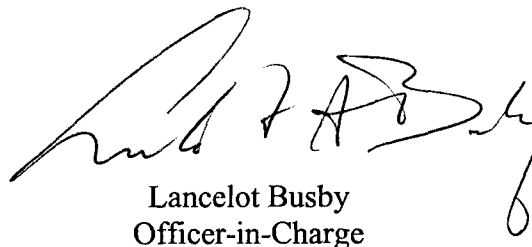
**SELECTED STATISTICAL INDICATORS**  
**OF CARIBBEAN COUNTRIES**  
**VOL. XVI**  
**2003**

## INTRODUCTION

The Economic Commission for Latin America and the Caribbean (ECLAC), Subregional Headquarters for the Caribbean and Secretariat to the Caribbean Development and Cooperation Committee (CDCC), is pleased to present the sixteenth volume of *Selected Statistical Indicators of Caribbean Countries* (SSI). The main objective of this publication is to provide subscribers, researchers and other users of Caribbean statistics with a single compilation of select economic data for the member countries of ECLAC/CDCC. As far as possible, uniformity across tables and in the data elements provided is maintained.

The data presented in this publication are nationally prepared and published (except where otherwise indicated). The absence of complete time series data in any of the tables reflects the inability of some of the member states to provide all the information required. While improvements to data collection initiatives at the national level throughout the Caribbean subregion will strengthen the service intended by this publication, this Office seeks to minimize, if not eliminate, internal methodological and conceptual inconsistencies.

The ECLAC/CDCC secretariat wishes to acknowledge the timely and consistent cooperation of the contributing national statistics offices. This newest volume of the SSI will be published by 31 December 2003 on the official website of this office: [www.eclacpos.org](http://www.eclacpos.org).



Lancelot Busby  
Officer-in-Charge

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page Number
<b>INTRODUCTION</b>	i
<b>TABLE OF CONTENTS</b>	ii
<b>EXPLANATORY NOTES</b>	viii
<b><u>ANGUILLA</u></b>	
National Accounts	1-2
National Accounts Expenditure	3
Balance of Payments	4
Trade Balance	5
Central Government Fiscal Operations	6
Retail Price Index	7
<b><u>ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA</u></b>	
National Accounts	8-9
National Accounts Expenditure	10
Balance of Payments	11
Trade Balance	12
Central Government Fiscal Operations	13
Retail Price Index	14
<b><u>ARUBA</u></b>	
National Accounts	15
Balance of Payments	16
Exports by Product Category	17
Imports by Product Category	18
Trade Balance	19
Government Revenue	20
Central Government Expenditure	21
Retail Price Index	22

**THE BAHAMAS**

National Accounts	23
Balance of Payments	24
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	25
Imports by SITC Section	26
Trade Balance	27
Central Government Fiscal Operations	28
Retail Price Index	29

**BARBADOS**

National Accounts	30-31
National Accounts Expenditure	32
Balance of Payments	33
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	34
Imports by SITC Section	35
Trade Balance	36
Central Government Revenue	37
Central Government Expenditure	38
Summary of Government Operations	39
Retail Price Index	40

**BELIZE**

National Accounts	41-42
National Accounts Expenditure	43
Balance of Payments	44
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	45
Imports by SITC Section	46
Trade Balance	47
Central Government Fiscal Operations	48
Retail Price Index	49

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**

National Accounts	50
Balance of Payments	51
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	52
Imports by SITC Section	53
Trade Balance	54
Central Government Revenue	55
Income and Expenditure	56
Retail Price Index	57

**CUBA**

National Accounts	58-59
Balance of Payments	60
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	61
Imports by SITC Section	62
Trade Balance	63
Central Government Fiscal Operations	64

**DOMINICA**

National Accounts	65-66
National Accounts Expenditure	67
Balance of Payments	68
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	69
Imports by SITC Section	70
Trade Balance	71
Central Government Fiscal Operations	72-73
Retail Price Index	74

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**

National Accounts	75-76
Balance of Payments	77-78
Trade Balance	79
Central Government Fiscal Operations	80

**GRENADA**

National Accounts	81-82
National Accounts Expenditure	83
Balance of Payments	84
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	85
Imports by SITC Section	86
Trade Balance	87
Central Government Fiscal Operations	88
Retail Price Index	89

**GUYANA**

National Accounts	90-91
Balance of Payments	92
Trade Balance	93
Central Government Current Revenue	94
Central Government Fiscal Operations	95
Central Government Current Expenditure	96
Retail Price Index	97

**HAITI**

National Accounts	98-99
Balance of Payments	100-101
Imports by SITC Section	102
Trade Balance	103
Central Government Fiscal Operations	104

**JAMAICA**

National Accounts	105-106
National Accounts Expenditure	107
Balance of Payments	108
Traditional & Non-Traditional Exports	109
Imports by SITC Section	110
Trade Balance	111
Central Government Revenue	112
Central Government Fiscal Operations	113
Retail Price Index	114

**MONTSERRAT**

National Accounts	115-116
National Accounts Expenditure	117
Balance of Payments	118
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	119
Imports by SITC Section	120
Trade Balance	121
Central Government Fiscal Operations	122
Retail Price Index	123

**NETHERLANDS ANTILLES**

National Accounts	124
Balance of Payments	125
Central Government Revenue	126
Central Government Current Expenditure	127
Retail Price Index	128-130

**PUERTO RICO**

National Accounts	131-132
Balance of Payments	133
Trade Balance	134
Recurrent Revenue	135

**ST. KITTS AND NEVIS**

National Accounts	136-137
National Accounts Expenditure	138
Balance of Payments	139
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	140
Imports by SITC Section	141
Trade Balance	142
Central Government Fiscal Operations	143-144
Retail Price Index	145

**SAINT LUCIA**

National Accounts	146-147
National Accounts Expenditure	148
Balance of Payments	149
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	150
Imports by SITC Section	151
Trade Balance	152
Central Government Fiscal Operations	153-154
Retail Price Index	155

**ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**

National Accounts	156-157
National Accounts Expenditure	158
Balance of Payments	159
Domestic Exports by SITC Section	160
Imports by SITC Section	161
Trade Balance	162
Central Government Fiscal Operations	163
Retail Price Index	164

**SURINAME**

National Accounts	165-166
National Accounts Expenditure	167
Balance of Payments	168
Central Government Revenue	169
Revenue and Expenditure	170
Central Government Current Expenditure	171
Retail Price Index	172



**TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**

---

National Accounts

National Accounts Expenditure

Balance of Payments

Domestic Exports by SITC Section

Imports by SITC Section

Trade Balance

Central Government Revenue

Central Government Fiscal Operations

Central Government Expenditure

Retail Price Index

**APPENDICES:**

1. Debt Service Ratio
2. External Public Debt
3. Exchange Rate
4. Inflation Rate
5. Unemployment Rate
6. Total Population
7. Labour Force
8. Stay-over Visitors
9. Cruise Ship Visitors
10. Gross Visitor Expenditure

---

173-174

175

176

177

178

179

180

181

182

183

---

**EXPLANATORY NOTES****SYMBOLS USED IN TABLES****EXPLANATION**

-	None; in negligible quantity (less than one half of the unit specified); or entry not applicable
...	Data not available
p	Provisional; preliminary
r	Revised
b	Budgeted
e	Estimated
n.e.s.	Not elsewhere specified or indicated

**ANGUILLA**



Page 1  
**ANGUILLA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture	5.13	6.76	6.04	7.17	6.43	7.06	7.37	7.94	7.03	6.50	6.20	7.10
Crops	0.24	0.32	0.30	0.57	0.38	0.28	0.35	0.50	0.39	0.57	0.70	0.71
Livestock	1.22	1.56	1.62	2.03	2.17	2.07	2.17	2.30	2.01	1.77	1.22	2.02
Fishing	3.67	4.88	4.12	4.57	3.88	4.71	4.85	5.14	4.63	4.16	4.28	4.37
Mining and Quarrying	1.16	1.35	1.17	1.15	1.32	1.78	1.96	2.12	2.35	2.50	2.25	2.17
Manufacturing	1.07	1.15	1.20	1.27	1.33	1.58	1.64	1.88	3.15	3.26	3.40	3.54
Electricity and Water	2.52	3.97	5.58	5.79	4.29	5.61	7.17	8.14	9.73	7.92	10.62	14.75
Construction	21.68	24.77	21.45	21.45	23.17	26.70	28.61	30.98	39.47	36.82	28.84	24.74
Wholesale and Retail Trade	8.62	9.14	10.11	10.92	13.51	14.02	15.05	16.58	17.76	19.53	18.97	17.31
Hotels and Restaurants	41.49	42.31	50.77	60.76	57.72	54.26	62.49	66.34	70.75	66.22	72.51	66.50
Transport	8.55	9.11	10.35	11.18	11.06	11.24	12.87	13.88	14.47	15.05	14.80	14.63
Road Transport	4.48	4.86	5.40	5.55	4.99	5.43	5.77	6.28	6.58	6.56	5.77	5.25
Sea Transport	3.07	3.16	3.69	4.17	4.27	3.99	4.83	5.24	5.45	5.93	5.91	6.27
Air Transport	1.00	1.09	1.26	1.46	1.80	1.82	2.27	2.36	2.44	2.56	3.12	3.11
Communications	8.67	9.54	11.04	12.93	12.91	14.12	18.05	18.51	19.82	21.51	20.65	22.51
Banks and Insurance	13.72	12.61	15.25	17.31	17.88	25.46	23.63	24.87	28.02	35.93	38.37	34.61
Real Estate and Housing	5.85	6.22	6.36	6.52	6.32	6.84	7.04	7.43	7.54	7.69	8.02	8.27
Government Services	18.79	19.78	21.00	23.50	24.00	25.62	27.70	29.08	34.85	37.73	40.73	43.55
Other Services	2.29	2.41	2.56	2.73	2.84	3.03	3.48	3.74	4.07	4.68	5.02	5.30
Less Imputed Service Charge	12.44	11.28	12.49	16.23	17.91	21.57	22.88	22.26	26.06	31.91	33.49	25.48
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>127.10</b>	<b>137.84</b>	<b>150.39</b>	<b>166.45</b>	<b>164.87</b>	<b>175.75</b>	<b>194.18</b>	<b>209.23</b>	<b>232.95</b>	<b>233.43</b>	<b>236.89</b>	<b>239.50</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>8.45</b>	<b>9.11</b>	<b>10.68</b>	<b>-0.95</b>	<b>6.60</b>	<b>10.49</b>	<b>7.75</b>	<b>11.34</b>	<b>0.21</b>	<b>1.48</b>	<b>1.10</b>

SOURCE: Anguilla Statistical Unit; National Accounts Statistics, ECCB.

**ANGUILLA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1990 constant prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture	4.85	6.34	5.78	6.53	5.80	5.83	6.13	6.57	5.82	5.37	5.09	5.86
Crops	0.20	0.26	0.25	0.48	0.31	0.23	0.32	0.41	0.32	0.46	0.55	0.57
Livestock	1.19	1.36	1.39	1.74	1.83	1.75	1.84	1.95	1.71	1.50	1.03	1.71
Fishing	3.46	4.72	4.14	4.31	3.66	3.85	3.97	4.21	3.79	3.41	3.51	3.58
Mining and Quarrying	0.96	1.12	0.95	0.93	1.07	1.33	1.46	1.62	1.77	1.88	1.69	1.63
Manufacturing	1.03	1.09	1.14	1.18	1.26	1.30	1.34	1.47	2.35	2.43	2.48	2.51
Electricity and Water	2.51	2.88	3.87	4.04	3.67	3.12	3.91	4.29	5.16	5.59	6.42	7.01
Construction	18.17	21.14	17.98	17.98	19.06	21.97	22.85	24.68	29.92	27.91	21.86	18.75
Wholesale and Retail Trade	8.24	8.53	9.10	9.50	11.57	11.59	12.37	13.30	13.97	14.43	13.71	12.23
Hotels and Restaurants	40.55	41.95	49.25	57.16	50.39	47.37	54.55	55.42	59.10	55.32	60.57	55.54
Transport	7.80	8.10	8.76	9.30	8.47	8.18	9.29	9.82	9.93	9.71	9.19	8.66
Road Transport	4.30	4.49	4.65	4.78	4.30	4.52	4.72	5.14	5.25	4.85	4.55	4.06
Sea Transport	2.72	2.78	3.15	3.46	3.21	2.71	3.52	3.69	3.68	3.85	3.58	3.59
Air Transport	0.78	0.83	0.96	1.06	0.96	0.95	1.05	0.99	1.00	1.01	1.06	1.01
Communications	10.15	11.18	12.95	13.28	13.39	14.51	18.58	18.86	22.52	24.57	23.51	25.27
Banks and Insurance	13.20	12.13	13.66	15.04	15.53	21.88	20.03	21.22	23.98	30.15	36.78	34.01
Real Estate and Housing	5.29	5.49	5.62	5.76	5.58	5.83	6.00	6.18	6.24	6.34	6.47	6.67
Government Services	18.51	18.70	19.82	21.28	21.44	22.54	23.43	24.19	24.86	25.84	26.95	27.66
Other Services	2.19	2.25	2.31	2.38	2.44	2.52	2.88	3.02	3.21	3.47	3.64	3.73
Less Imputed Service Charge	12.05	10.93	11.51	14.72	16.24	19.55	20.74	20.18	23.62	28.39	29.80	27.08
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>121.40</b>	<b>129.97</b>	<b>139.68</b>	<b>149.64</b>	<b>143.43</b>	<b>148.42</b>	<b>162.08</b>	<b>170.46</b>	<b>185.21</b>	<b>184.62</b>	<b>188.56</b>	<b>182.45</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>-3.64</b>	<b>7.06</b>	<b>7.47</b>	<b>7.13</b>	<b>-4.15</b>	<b>3.48</b>	<b>9.20</b>	<b>5.17</b>	<b>8.65</b>	<b>-0.32</b>	<b>2.13</b>	<b>-3.24</b>
<i>SOURCE: National Accounts Statistics; ECCB.</i>												

Page 3  
**ANGUILLA**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Mill.)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>102.18</b>	<b>133.90</b>	<b>145.45</b>	<b>148.88</b>	<b>191.89</b>	<b>208.78</b>	<b>220.64</b>	<b>228.94</b>	<b>290.15</b>	<b>313.06</b>	<b>292.17</b>	<b>296.54</b>
Private	79.21	109.11	117.92	116.26	156.32	171.18	176.69	193.40	247.66	256.00	232.86	234.17
General Government	22.97	24.79	27.53	32.62	35.57	37.60	43.95	35.54	42.49	57.06	59.31	62.37
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>52.56</b>	<b>57.76</b>	<b>48.58</b>	<b>52.98</b>	<b>58.55</b>	<b>62.24</b>	<b>60.09</b>	<b>89.95</b>	<b>124.49</b>	<b>126.63</b>	<b>89.70</b>	<b>76.62</b>
<b>GOODS &amp; NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	<b>-3.92</b>	<b>-27.41</b>	<b>-14.90</b>	<b>-1.98</b>	<b>-48.68</b>	<b>-57.97</b>	<b>-42.14</b>	<b>-49.25</b>	<b>-128.15</b>	<b>-148.10</b>	<b>-87.30</b>	<b>-70.35</b>
Exports of Goods	1.24	1.67	3.07	4.51	3.30	4.75	4.30	9.44	7.83	11.94	9.56	12.95
Exports of NFS	115.84	121.54	144.17	165.87	150.02	154.50	178.26	214.52	185.76	174.70	190.74	179.14
Imports of Goods	86.44	103.02	105.43	120.06	126.91	142.73	146.50	170.09	218.31	224.88	184.94	166.06
Imports of NFS	34.56	47.60	56.71	52.30	75.09	74.49	78.20	103.12	103.43	109.86	102.66	96.38
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICE</b>	<b>150.82</b>	<b>164.25</b>	<b>179.13</b>	<b>199.88</b>	<b>201.76</b>	<b>213.05</b>	<b>238.59</b>	<b>269.64</b>	<b>286.49</b>	<b>291.59</b>	<b>294.57</b>	<b>302.81</b>
Indirect Taxes	24.06	26.41	28.74	33.43	36.89	37.30	44.41	60.41	53.54	58.16	57.68	63.31
Subsidies	0.33	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>127.09</b>	<b>137.84</b>	<b>150.39</b>	<b>166.45</b>	<b>164.87</b>	<b>175.75</b>	<b>194.18</b>	<b>209.23</b>	<b>232.95</b>	<b>233.43</b>	<b>236.89</b>	<b>239.50</b>

Source: *National Accounts Statistics*, ECCB.



**ANGUILLA**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: Analytical Format**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1993	1994r	1995	1996r	1997r	1998r	1999r	2000p	2001	2002p
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-34.49</b>	<b>-30.87</b>	<b>-25.59</b>	<b>-54.55</b>	<b>-50.59</b>	<b>-53.79</b>	<b>-137.61</b>	<b>-151.16</b>	<b>-96.40</b>	<b>-78.57</b>
<b>A. GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-14.90</b>	<b>-1.98</b>	<b>-48.69</b>	<b>-57.97</b>	<b>-42.14</b>	<b>-50.17</b>	<b>-128.15</b>	<b>-148.10</b>	<b>-87.30</b>	<b>-70.35</b>
1. GOODS	-89.69	-101.02	-123.61	-137.98	-142.18	-161.55	-210.48	-212.91	-175.31	-153.03
Merchandise	-89.39	-100.63	-123.30	-137.67	-142.07	-161.03	-210.49	-212.64	-175.09	-153.13
Repair on Goods	...	...	...	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.07	0.08
Stores and Bunkers	-0.30	-0.39	-0.31	-0.31	-0.13	-0.54	0.01	-0.30	-0.29	0.02
2. SERVICES	74.79	99.04	74.92	80.01	100.04	111.38	82.33	64.81	88.01	82.68
Transportation	-21.31	-22.35	-22.91	-23.22	-23.19	-39.30	-35.87	-33.97	-28.16	-25.98
Travel	119.09	136.60	120.07	121.03	144.10	144.27	133.19	128.79	145.24	132.82
Insurance Services	-1.90	-2.53	-4.35	-3.07	-2.90	-2.96	-4.42	-4.33	-3.35	-2.91
Financial Services	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Other Business Services	-12.56	-10.59	-12.12	-5.79	-12.23	-13.40	-17.89	-25.77	-22.77	-18.37
Government Services	-8.53	-2.09	-5.77	-8.94	-5.74	22.77	7.32	0.09	-2.95	-2.88
<b>B. INCOME</b>	<b>-21.75</b>	<b>-25.12</b>	<b>-20.36</b>	<b>-16.60</b>	<b>-10.25</b>	<b>-10.08</b>	<b>-8.61</b>	<b>-7.25</b>	<b>-9.47</b>	<b>-9.05</b>
1. Compensation of employees	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2. Investment Income	-21.75	-25.12	-20.36	-16.60	-10.25	-10.08	-8.61	-7.25	-9.47	-9.05
<b>C. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>2.16</b>	<b>-3.77</b>	<b>43.46</b>	<b>20.02</b>	<b>1.80</b>	<b>6.46</b>	<b>-0.85</b>	<b>4.19</b>	<b>0.37</b>	<b>0.83</b>
General Government	7.38	1.49	4.99	7.83	4.48	7.13	5.79	2.44	4.46	4.96
Other Sectors	-5.22	-5.26	38.47	12.19	-2.68	-0.67	-6.64	1.75	-4.09	-4.13
<b>CAPITAL &amp; FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>37.69</b>	<b>30.42</b>	<b>25.58</b>	<b>58.45</b>	<b>55.62</b>	<b>58.75</b>	<b>142.37</b>	<b>152.20</b>	<b>106.92</b>	<b>84.00</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>15.32</b>	<b>18.40</b>	<b>14.57</b>	<b>14.13</b>	<b>6.79</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>7.16</b>	<b>13.00</b>	<b>9.86</b>	<b>9.07</b>
1. Capital Transfers	15.32	18.40	14.57	14.13	6.79	5.60	7.16	13.00	9.86	9.07
2. Acquisition & Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>22.37</b>	<b>12.02</b>	<b>11.01</b>	<b>44.32</b>	<b>48.83</b>	<b>53.15</b>	<b>135.21</b>	<b>139.20</b>	<b>97.06</b>	<b>74.93</b>
1. Direct Investment	17.46	30.06	47.47	89.71	57.36	75.77	102.63	106.26	88.13	89.63
2. Portfolio Investment	0.13	0.00	-0.49	0.00	0.00	-0.62	0.00	0.00	2.72	2.72
3. Other Investments	4.78	-18.04	-35.97	-45.39	-8.53	-22.00	32.58	32.94	6.21	-17.42
a. Public Sector Long Term Loans	2.54	-1.00	-0.44	0.39	0.19	-0.37	-2.11	-0.44	3.23	-1.08
b. Commercial Banks	-7.55	-32.03	-49.13	9.97	-4.36	-44.59	63.46	7.50	-38.69	-52.22
c. Other Assets	...	...	-2.03	-3.33	-1.65	-1.52	-3.46	-1.86	-6.81	-2.32
d. Other Liabilities<1>	9.79	14.99	15.63	-52.42	-2.71	24.48	-25.31	27.74	48.48	38.20
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>3.20</b>	<b>-0.45</b>	<b>-0.01</b>	<b>3.90</b>	<b>5.03</b>	<b>4.96</b>	<b>4.76</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>10.52</b>	<b>5.43</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-3.20</b>	<b>0.45</b>	<b>-0.01</b>	<b>-3.90</b>	<b>-5.03</b>	<b>-4.96</b>	<b>-4.76</b>	<b>-1.04</b>	<b>-10.52</b>	<b>-5.43</b>
Change in SDR holdings	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.30	-0.05	0.00	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Imputed Reserves	-2.90	0.50	-0.01	-3.90	-5.03	-4.96	-4.76	-1.04	-10.52	-5.43

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB).

<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

Page 5  
ANGUILLA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$M)

Year	Value of Exports (FOB)	Value of Imports (CIF)	Balance of Trade
1991	1.24	86.44	-85.20
1992	1.67	103.02	-101.35
1993	3.07	105.43	-102.36
1994	4.51	120.06	-115.55
1995	3.30	156.12	-152.82
1996	4.75	173.26	-168.51
1997	4.30	176.34	-172.04
1998	9.44	216.96	-207.52
1999	7.83	261.41	-253.58
2000	11.94	268.50	-256.56
2001	9.56	222.16	-212.60
2002	12.95	200.62	-187.67

SOURCE: *National Accounts Statistics*, ECCB; *Social & Economic Indicators*, CDB.

**ANGUILLA**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>31.50</b>	<b>34.80</b>	<b>36.50</b>	<b>42.00</b>	<b>46.30</b>	<b>46.90</b>	<b>55.12</b>	<b>72.28</b>	<b>66.08</b>	<b>71.63</b>	<b>72.67</b>	<b>83.93</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>19.10</b>	<b>19.90</b>	<b>30.00</b>	<b>33.50</b>	<b>37.10</b>	<b>37.60</b>	<b>44.68</b>	<b>60.63</b>	<b>53.82</b>	<b>58.53</b>	<b>58.32</b>	<b>63.80</b>
Taxes on Property	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.30	0.28	0.27	0.24	0.28	0.37	0.63	0.49
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services, of which:	4.70	4.20	12.00	11.40	13.40	12.04	15.07	17.06	16.38	18.14	23.05	28.94
Hotel and Guest Tax	3.00	3.40	4.40	4.80	5.20	3.46	5.70	6.32	6.59	4.67	7.75	9.24
Bank Deposit Levy	1.40	0.60	0.80	0.90	1.00	1.13	1.43	1.54	1.32	2.01	2.36	2.54
Taxes on Inter. Trade & Trans., of which:	14.30	15.60	18.00	22.00	23.40	25.28	29.34	43.33	37.16	40.02	34.64	34.37
Import Duty	12.60	13.50	14.50	18.40	19.80	21.90	25.52	39.80	33.44	35.95	30.13	29.79
Foreign Exchange Tax	0.80	1.00	1.50	1.30	1.30	0.90	1.04	0.67	0.80	1.03	1.12	0.91
Embarkation Tax	0.90	1.10	1.30	1.60	1.70	1.50	1.74	1.70	1.80	1.98	2.45	2.80
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>12.40</b>	<b>14.90</b>	<b>6.50</b>	<b>8.50</b>	<b>9.20</b>	<b>9.30</b>	<b>10.44</b>	<b>11.65</b>	<b>12.26</b>	<b>13.10</b>	<b>14.35</b>	<b>20.13</b>
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>31.50</b>	<b>30.50</b>	<b>33.70</b>	<b>37.00</b>	<b>43.30</b>	<b>45.04</b>	<b>52.44</b>	<b>59.15</b>	<b>60.42</b>	<b>71.51</b>	<b>78.14</b>	<b>81.01</b>
Goods and Services	16.60	15.40	13.40	15.70	18.50	17.80	21.39	27.24	23.38	31.52	39.60	41.08
Personal Emoluments	14.50	14.90	20.00	21.20	23.40	25.10	28.86	29.66	33.91	36.79	34.14	33.77
Interest Payments	0.40	0.20	0.30	0.10	0.10	0.24	0.12	0.58	0.51	0.50	1.85	3.37
Domestic	0.20	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.20	0.10	0.30	0.30	0.33	1.44	2.76
External	0.20	0.10	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.28	0.21	0.17	0.41	0.61
Transfers and Subsidies	...	...	...	...	1.30	1.90	2.07	1.67	2.62	2.70	2.55	2.79
Pensions	0.60	1.40	0.70	0.80	0.90	1.13	1.09	0.98	1.46	1.30	1.49	1.63
<b>Current Account Balance</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>4.30</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>1.86</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>13.13</b>	<b>5.66</b>	<b>0.12</b>	<b>-5.47</b>	<b>2.92</b>
Capital Grants	n.a.	3.80	5.00	7.30	3.40	3.80	5.20	3.70	2.50	9.76	6.17	2.05
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>9.00</b>	<b>9.10</b>	<b>10.10</b>	<b>6.10</b>	<b>7.20</b>	<b>10.30</b>	<b>16.00</b>	<b>12.81</b>	<b>15.29</b>	<b>12.40</b>	<b>3.29</b>
<b>Overall Balance</b>	<b>-3.20</b>	<b>-0.90</b>	<b>-1.30</b>	<b>2.20</b>	<b>0.30</b>	<b>-1.54</b>	<b>-2.42</b>	<b>0.83</b>	<b>-4.65</b>	<b>-5.41</b>	<b>-11.70</b>	<b>1.68</b>
<b>Financing</b>	<b>3.20</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>-2.20</b>	<b>-0.30</b>	<b>1.54</b>	<b>2.44</b>	<b>-0.80</b>	<b>4.67</b>	<b>5.44</b>	<b>11.70</b>	<b>-1.68</b>
Domestic	0.50	-0.20	2.70	-0.60	-0.50	1.08	2.24	-0.50	2.84	7.36	10.64	-1.69
ECCB (Net)	-1.50	-0.10	0.00	0.00	-1.50	0.30	-0.30	0.25	0.53	-0.65	4.98	-4.45
Commercial Bank (Net)	1.00	1.90	-4.40	-1.40	-0.70	0.40	2.80	-3.35	2.24	12.18	3.28	3.75
Other	1.00	-2.00	7.10	0.80	1.70	0.38	-0.26	2.60	0.07	-4.17	2.38	-0.99
External	2.70	2.50	-0.40	-0.20	0.00	0.50	0.20	-0.30	-0.21	-0.36	1.06	0.01
Net Amortization	2.60	2.70	-0.70	-0.30	0.30	-0.10	0.20	-0.30	-0.21	-0.36	1.06	0.01
Disbursements	3.00	3.30	0.60	0.80	0.80	0.90	0.50	0.30	-	-	1.39	0.51
Amortization	-0.40	-0.60	-1.30	-1.10	-0.50	-1.00	-0.30	-0.60	-0.21	-0.36	-0.33	-0.50
Change in Gov't Foreign Assets	0.10	-0.20	0.30	0.10	-0.30	0.60	-	-	-	-	-	-
Arrears	...	...	...	...	0.00	-	-	-	2.04	-1.56	-	-
Domestic	...	...	...	...	0.00	-	-	-	2.04	-1.56	-	-
External	...	...	...	...	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest, ECCB; Report and Statement of Accounts, ECCB.*

## ANGUILLA

## CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

(1985=100 for the period 1991-2001) (Dec 2000=100 from 2002)

	Weights 1985	Weights 2000	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>127.35</b>	<b>131.14</b>	<b>135.23</b>	<b>140.68</b>	<b>142.63</b>	<b>147.74</b>	<b>148.64</b>	<b>152.39</b>	<b>155.80</b>	<b>165.90</b>	<b>171.39</b>	<b>101.40</b>
<b>INFLATION RATE</b>	-	-	<b>4.62</b>	<b>2.98</b>	<b>3.12</b>	<b>4.03</b>	<b>1.39</b>	<b>3.58</b>	<b>0.61</b>	<b>2.52</b>	<b>2.24</b>	<b>6.48</b>	<b>3.31</b>	<b>-40.84</b>
Food	32.0	321.2	131.20	134.87	139.65	143.07	144.60	150.13	151.80	150.62	149.70	155.41	...	101.70
Alcoholic Beverages	8.0	3.0	140.99	148.10	154.25	156.05	164.83	167.95	171.75	173.67	193.20	184.62	...	98.50
Housing	12.0	171.5	103.66	103.57	105.66	105.67	107.87	112.74	124.83	136.37	131.50	157.59	...	99.70
Fuel & Light	7.0	68.6	116.78	126.14	124.65	124.80	127.82	131.13	133.31	129.56	128.50	133.95	...	94.10
Clothing and Footwear	9.0	30.7	121.36	126.24	133.07	152.06	157.83	168.55	143.53	152.61	197.90	227.83	...	108.30
Household Goods	8.0	97.3	112.49	115.95	119.38	119.29	118.47	123.49	120.46	125.03	113.40	114.77	...	105.40
Transport & Communications	12.0	235.3	141.35	142.95	148.32	153.97	154.10	161.03	167.31	171.62	166.40	181.69	...	100.50
Miscellaneous	6.0	15.3	152.95	150.28	154.98	158.90	162.67	154.48	154.64	154.50	162.30	176.71	...	105.30
Services	6.0	16.4	123.60	150.28	147.73	162.56	158.92	165.28	168.43	187.76	185.00	183.63	...	114.60
Medical Care & Expenses	-	30.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	98.20
Education	-	9.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	110.50

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, ECCB.



**ANTIGUA  
AND  
BARBUDA**



**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture	39.19	41.20	42.83	42.62	43.45	47.01	54.04	56.08	59.11	61.09	61.56	62.60
1.1 Crops	12.59	12.70	13.12	11.78	12.36	13.56	15.38	15.69	16.48	16.97	16.63	17.06
1.2 Livestock	8.80	9.40	9.57	9.91	10.36	10.79	11.06	11.50	12.02	12.32	13.00	13.45
1.3 Forestry	0.90	0.90	0.86	0.86	0.86	0.86	0.89	0.88	0.90	0.90	0.90	0.90
1.4 Fishing	16.90	18.20	19.28	20.07	19.87	21.80	26.71	28.01	29.71	30.90	31.03	31.19
2. Mining and Quarrying	18.05	17.20	16.37	17.02	18.58	20.39	22.05	24.26	25.74	26.77	27.31	28.27
3. Manufacturing	28.55	26.80	25.50	26.01	25.82	26.85	29.18	31.71	33.79	35.20	36.67	37.88
4. Electricity and Water	40.70	40.30	49.20	56.97	45.11	38.21	41.83	36.41	47.30	46.41	62.77	64.80
4.1 Electricity	35.40	38.80	43.80	49.63	41.19	36.62	37.09	33.01	43.43	44.04	59.01	60.65
4.2 Water	5.30	1.50	5.40	7.34	3.92	1.59	4.74	3.40	3.87	2.37	3.76	4.15
5. Construction	109.45	104.40	99.21	106.28	116.04	132.56	146.03	166.47	183.38	199.21	216.50	228.56
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	93.85	97.50	104.05	112.54	121.14	130.76	140.07	152.32	161.16	169.89	168.97	167.36
7. Hotels and Restaurants	128.89	136.80	150.50	178.74	149.41	165.93	175.41	171.49	179.64	178.61	164.61	157.32
8. Transport	118.73	123.50	133.89	143.68	130.66	147.06	170.06	176.00	181.32	188.72	189.28	187.94
8.1 Road Transport	52.00	54.40	57.87	60.75	53.46	61.48	70.62	74.27	76.73	85.88	83.59	77.67
8.2 Sea Transport	18.09	18.00	18.36	18.93	20.88	21.76	25.26	25.79	25.71	24.46	23.64	22.50
8.3 Air Transport	48.64	51.10	57.66	64.00	56.32	63.82	74.18	75.94	78.88	78.38	82.05	87.77
9. Communications	64.98	60.40	69.40	82.54	87.96	95.09	104.24	115.13	134.82	130.47	137.35	137.78
10. Banks and Insurance	65.36	71.90	85.60	84.73	92.37	105.87	124.50	139.95	139.36	145.31	143.37	161.75
10.1 Banks	53.27	55.40	65.10	63.08	70.13	79.40	96.97	110.03	114.11	115.31	106.60	121.23
10.2 Insurance	12.09	16.50	20.50	21.65	22.24	26.47	27.53	29.92	25.25	30.00	36.77	40.52
11. Real Estate and Housing	73.50	77.18	79.42	81.82	73.46	83.39	88.89	95.67	101.97	108.70	115.32	120.56
12. Government Services	153.90	165.70	176.40	193.82	207.21	217.50	222.47	260.91	262.51	271.51	281.75	297.80
13. Other Services	63.70	68.80	75.17	80.91	86.43	91.18	98.14	104.40	110.75	118.06	119.25	123.78
14. LESS Imp. Service Charge	55.98	58.10	61.70	63.77	77.66	81.84	101.05	116.73	122.65	124.02	104.48	116.15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>942.87</b>	<b>973.58</b>	<b>1045.84</b>	<b>1143.91</b>	<b>1119.98</b>	<b>1219.96</b>	<b>1315.86</b>	<b>1414.07</b>	<b>1498.20</b>	<b>1555.93</b>	<b>1620.23</b>	<b>1660.25</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>5.52</b>	<b>3.26</b>	<b>7.42</b>	<b>9.38</b>	<b>-2.09</b>	<b>8.93</b>	<b>7.86</b>	<b>7.46</b>	<b>5.95</b>	<b>3.85</b>	<b>4.13</b>	<b>2.47</b>

SOURCE: *National Accounts Statistics*, ECCB.



**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1990 constant prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture	38.61	40.27	41.83	41.20	37.98	37.22	39.01	40.63	41.95	43.32	43.29	43.72
Crops	12.59	13.21	13.59	11.97	10.76	11.32	11.89	12.13	12.49	12.86	12.60	12.73
Livestock	8.69	8.90	9.07	9.30	9.54	9.06	9.29	9.66	9.90	10.15	10.30	10.50
Forestry	0.88	0.86	0.84	0.82	0.81	0.81	0.81	0.79	0.79	0.79	0.79	0.79
Fishing	16.45	17.30	18.33	19.11	16.87	16.03	17.02	18.05	18.77	19.52	19.60	19.70
2. Mining and Quarrying	18.11	17.29	16.42	17.08	18.11	19.22	20.18	21.79	22.66	23.57	24.04	24.52
3. Manufacturing	28.55	26.84	25.50	26.01	24.71	25.71	27.25	28.75	30.04	30.94	31.71	32.57
4. Electricity and Water	32.03	34.94	31.46	34.04	31.93	36.28	38.52	38.95	43.81	48.21	49.03	51.06
Electricity	25.01	26.61	24.41	26.44	24.33	27.13	28.83	29.53	34.21	38.08	40.06	41.17
Water	7.02	8.33	7.05	7.60	7.60	9.15	9.69	9.42	9.60	10.13	8.97	9.89
5. Construction	109.45	104.43	99.21	103.18	109.39	122.53	132.33	145.56	157.20	167.42	174.12	180.21
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	87.31	87.31	90.45	94.07	98.31	101.26	105.31	110.05	115.00	119.95	117.55	115.20
7. Hotels and Restaurants	128.88	136.77	159.73	181.82	143.44	151.45	160.10	156.52	160.74	159.24	146.76	149.91
8. Transport	113.07	112.78	121.88	127.33	115.16	122.28	132.81	134.30	137.01	143.33	138.04	133.51
Road Transport	52.14	50.93	53.99	55.88	49.18	53.35	59.75	62.84	64.92	72.66	70.72	65.71
Sea Transport	17.96	17.88	18.24	18.79	19.58	19.84	21.46	21.91	21.84	20.78	20.08	19.12
Air Transport	42.97	43.97	49.65	52.66	46.40	49.09	51.60	49.55	50.25	49.89	47.24	48.68
9. Communications	64.98	60.37	69.40	81.14	86.82	93.65	102.97	113.25	136.42	134.76	141.61	141.78
10. Banks and Insurance	65.36	68.70	79.44	78.14	82.19	94.23	116.77	132.30	132.33	134.14	126.16	141.27
Banks	53.27	53.86	63.21	61.78	65.38	76.83	98.67	113.53	117.74	118.97	109.99	124.77
Insurance	12.09	14.84	16.23	16.36	16.81	17.40	18.10	18.77	14.59	15.17	16.17	16.50
11. Real Estate and Housing	72.76	74.92	77.10	79.41	69.09	75.99	79.03	82.98	86.71	90.18	93.34	96.14
12. Government Services	153.50	149.84	153.90	162.54	169.04	170.73	174.64	193.22	194.41	201.07	208.66	220.54
13. Other Services	61.33	63.77	66.32	69.31	67.92	69.94	73.09	75.48	78.50	81.64	82.47	84.70
14. Less Imp. Service Charges	55.98	52.49	59.86	62.45	72.40	79.19	102.83	120.43	126.53	127.95	107.79	119.55
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>917.96</b>	<b>925.74</b>	<b>972.78</b>	<b>1032.82</b>	<b>981.69</b>	<b>1041.30</b>	<b>1099.18</b>	<b>1153.35</b>	<b>1210.25</b>	<b>1249.82</b>	<b>1268.99</b>	<b>1295.58</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>2.73</b>	<b>0.85</b>	<b>5.08</b>	<b>6.17</b>	<b>-4.95</b>	<b>6.07</b>	<b>5.56</b>	<b>4.93</b>	<b>4.93</b>	<b>3.27</b>	<b>1.53</b>	<b>2.10</b>

SOURCE: National Accounts Statistics, ECCB.

Page 10  
**ANTIGUA & BARBUDA**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Mill.)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>697.86</b>	<b>713.95</b>	<b>774.23</b>	<b>893.04</b>	<b>957.60</b>	<b>1056.95</b>	<b>1045.49</b>	<b>1019.03</b>	<b>1112.37</b>	<b>1036.62</b>	<b>1037.51</b>	<b>1112.13</b>
Private	504.00	504.73	544.07	634.87	672.85	749.26	727.40	654.17	715.95	636.75	600.15	561.19
General Government	193.86	209.22	230.16	258.17	284.75	307.69	318.09	364.86	396.42	399.87	437.36	550.94
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>416.74</b>	<b>398.07</b>	<b>390.55</b>	<b>437.42</b>	<b>491.90</b>	<b>578.80</b>	<b>614.61</b>	<b>720.64</b>	<b>793.84</b>	<b>862.37</b>	<b>937.21</b>	<b>989.42</b>
<b>GOODS &amp; NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	<b>-6.55</b>	<b>32.14</b>	<b>67.87</b>	<b>20.81</b>	<b>-116.64</b>	<b>-175.08</b>	<b>-94.50</b>	<b>-65.53</b>	<b>-146.19</b>	<b>-102.68</b>	<b>-90.34</b>	<b>-155.03</b>
Exports of Goods	133.65	174.68	167.62	120.01	143.49	102.69	102.26	98.37	99.44	114.12	104.26	105.26
Exports of NFS	864.48	924.94	1018.45	1070.03	940.85	984.12	1094.62	1158.89	1185.88	1124.32	1087.98	1,072.10
Imports of Goods	796.88	842.97	873.09	922.05	814.74	836.84	847.41	866.26	952.30	924.46	867.16	907.18
Imports of NFS	207.80	224.51	245.11	247.18	386.24	425.05	443.97	456.53	479.21	416.66	415.42	425.21
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>1108.05</b>	<b>1144.16</b>	<b>1232.65</b>	<b>1351.27</b>	<b>1332.86</b>	<b>1460.67</b>	<b>1565.60</b>	<b>1674.14</b>	<b>1760.02</b>	<b>1796.31</b>	<b>1884.38</b>	<b>1946.52</b>
Indirect Taxes	165.19	171.26	187.73	208.16	213.86	241.51	250.90	261.28	263.05	241.53	265.32	287.45
Subsidies	0.01	0.69	0.90	0.80	0.98	0.80	1.17	1.22	1.22	1.15	1.17	1.18
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>942.87</b>	<b>973.59</b>	<b>1045.82</b>	<b>1143.91</b>	<b>1119.98</b>	<b>1219.96</b>	<b>1315.87</b>	<b>1414.08</b>	<b>1498.19</b>	<b>1555.93</b>	<b>1620.23</b>	<b>1660.25</b>

Source: *National Accounts Statistics*, ECCB.

**ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: Analytical Format**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1992	1993r	1994r	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-50.88</b>	<b>-1.29</b>	<b>-48.47</b>	<b>-1.37</b>	<b>-201.55</b>	<b>-127.91</b>	<b>-126.80</b>	<b>-169.37</b>	<b>-167.17</b>	<b>-146.39</b>	<b>-234.51</b>
<b>A. GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>32.22</b>	<b>67.86</b>	<b>20.81</b>	<b>-116.65</b>	<b>-211.49</b>	<b>-94.50</b>	<b>-65.53</b>	<b>-146.19</b>	<b>-102.68</b>	<b>-90.34</b>	<b>-155.03</b>
1. GOODS	-561.40	-595.35	-684.92	-671.25	-763.91	-742.66	-765.33	-852.84	-810.32	-762.88	-801.90
Merchandise	-593.70	-625.58	-721.01	-725.74	-814.35	-801.06	-819.48	-903.53	-869.28	-801.05	-839.94
Repair on Goods	...	...	...	...	2.30	2.49	2.56	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
Stores and Bunkers	32.30	30.23	36.09	54.49	48.14	55.91	51.59	50.67	58.94	38.15	38.02
2. SERVICES	593.62	663.21	705.73	554.60	552.42	648.16	699.80	706.65	707.64	672.54	646.87
Transportation	43.31	27.39	30.52	27.63	24.82	40.01	15.42	-5.80	31.42	58.29	51.08
Travel	594.76	684.12	727.41	603.61	626.06	677.09	681.38	701.30	701.55	649.41	638.72
Insurance Services	-12.04	-26.39	-11.26	-38.92	-43.00	-33.99	10.32	8.94	0.60	-17.78	-18.61
Other Business Services	-30.50	-19.18	-23.77	-18.36	-43.59	-31.13	-10.12	-4.91	-21.75	-11.98	-17.82
Government Services	-1.91	-2.73	-17.17	-19.36	-11.87	-3.82	2.80	7.12	-4.18	-5.40	-6.50
<b>B. INCOME</b>	<b>-80.08</b>	<b>-61.93</b>	<b>-71.70</b>	<b>-71.98</b>	<b>-70.80</b>	<b>-59.82</b>	<b>-56.08</b>	<b>-76.44</b>	<b>-88.72</b>	<b>-72.36</b>	<b>-96.39</b>
1. Compensation of Employees	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.56	0.00	0.00	23.60	21.85	17.96	35.06	35.41
2. Investment Income	-80.08	-61.93	-71.70	-71.42	-70.80	-59.82	-79.68	-98.29	-106.68	-107.42	-131.80
<b>C. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>-3.02</b>	<b>-7.22</b>	<b>2.42</b>	<b>187.26</b>	<b>80.74</b>	<b>26.41</b>	<b>-5.19</b>	<b>53.26</b>	<b>24.23</b>	<b>16.31</b>	<b>16.91</b>
1. General Government	-2.00	1.03	1.83	0.74	-2.30	-1.94	0.71	4.19	5.00	5.70	5.75
2. Other Sectors	-1.02	-8.25	0.59	186.52	83.04	28.35	-5.90	49.07	19.23	10.61	11.16
<b>CAPITAL &amp; FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>95.20</b>	<b>18.64</b>	<b>53.22</b>	<b>38.05</b>	<b>166.54</b>	<b>135.89</b>	<b>150.22</b>	<b>197.35</b>	<b>150.50</b>	<b>190.04</b>	<b>255.90</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>15.49</b>	<b>18.39</b>	<b>15.95</b>	<b>18.86</b>	<b>9.59</b>	<b>24.76</b>	<b>36.50</b>	<b>27.78</b>	<b>48.02</b>	<b>49.66</b>	<b>32.14</b>
1. Capital Transfers	15.49	18.39	17.62	18.86	9.59	24.76	36.50	27.78	45.42	49.66	32.14
2. Acquisition & Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	0.00	0.00	-1.67	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2.60	0.00	0.00
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>79.71</b>	<b>0.25</b>	<b>37.27</b>	<b>19.19</b>	<b>156.95</b>	<b>111.13</b>	<b>113.72</b>	<b>169.57</b>	<b>102.48</b>	<b>140.38</b>	<b>223.76</b>
1. Direct Investment	52.91	40.25	67.00	85.01	52.25	61.95	61.49	82.78	89.41	105.50	98.15
2. Portfolio Investment	0.00	0.00	-3.73	-0.25	-4.30	0.00	-0.77	7.25	6.32	-6.76	-6.76
3. Other Investments	26.80	-40.00	-26.00	-65.57	109.00	49.18	53.00	79.54	6.75	41.64	132.37
a. Public Sector Long-Term	-84.43	-49.85	-70.46	-23.50	-20.00	1.86	-2.24	13.63	-12.66	65.76	14.32
b. Commercial Banks	...	...	...	-38.86	96.17	103.33	-4.55	-193.97	108.81	-130.94	-43.58
c. Other Assets	...	...	...	-83.89	-18.03	-6.47	-55.12	206.51	-1.04	-10.43	-0.99
d. Other Liabilities<1>	...	...	...	80.68	50.90	-49.54	114.91	53.37	-88.36	117.25	162.62
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>44.32</b>	<b>17.35</b>	<b>4.75</b>	<b>36.68</b>	<b>-35.01</b>	<b>7.98</b>	<b>23.42</b>	<b>27.98</b>	<b>-16.67</b>	<b>43.65</b>	<b>21.39</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-44.28</b>	<b>33.00</b>	<b>-21.80</b>	<b>-36.69</b>	<b>30.40</b>	<b>-7.98</b>	<b>-23.42</b>	<b>-27.98</b>	<b>16.67</b>	<b>-43.65</b>	<b>-21.39</b>
Change in SDR holdings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Imputed Reserves	-44.28	33.00	-21.80	-36.69	31.60	-7.98	-23.42	-27.98	16.67	-43.65	-21.39

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB).

<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

Page 12  
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$M)

Year	Value of Exports (FOB)	Value of Imports (CIF)	Balance of Visible Trade
1991	133.65	796.88	-663.23
1992	174.68	842.97	-668.29
1993	167.62	873.09	-705.47
1994	120.01	922.05	-802.04
1995	143.49	986.21	-842.72
1996	102.69	1007.50	-904.81
1997	102.26	1023.56	-921.30
1998	98.37	1048.98	-950.61
1999	99.44	1141.59	-1042.15
2000	114.12	1091.24	-977.12
2001	104.26	1032.03	-927.77
2002	105.26	1077.73	-972.47

SOURCE: ECCB.

Page 13  
**ANTIGUA & BARBUDA**  
**FISCAL OPERATIONS**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000p	2001	2002p
<b>Current Revenue</b>	<b>228.60</b>	<b>245.50</b>	<b>255.00</b>	<b>281.02</b>	<b>282.82</b>	<b>323.10</b>	<b>327.56</b>	<b>342.28</b>	<b>347.10</b>	<b>326.12</b>	<b>357.77</b>	<b>379.20</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>193.30</b>	<b>200.90</b>	<b>212.30</b>	<b>236.07</b>	<b>237.32</b>	<b>270.50</b>	<b>281.34</b>	<b>292.64</b>	<b>302.43</b>	<b>283.71</b>	<b>318.44</b>	<b>339.30</b>
Taxes on Income & Profits	23.80	23.40	23.90	25.37	19.61	24.10	25.57	27.22	35.14	37.49	47.71	51.97
Company	22.60	22.30	22.30	23.39	18.10	21.70	23.67	25.70	33.60	35.10	42.96	47.37
Business Tax	1.00	1.20	1.30	1.63	1.44	2.35	1.87	1.49	1.50	2.20	1.15	1.18
Taxes on Property	3.20	2.60	3.10	2.54	3.85	4.89	4.87	4.14	4.23	4.69	5.95	7.43
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	39.60	42.20	44.80	51.99	53.31	59.95	63.39	64.22	63.27	59.77	69.22	74.97
Stamp Duties	6.60	7.30	5.90	10.10	8.77	12.09	12.15	15.06	14.40	13.00	16.09	16.41
Hotel & Guest Tax	16.10	16.50	19.80	16.60	18.50	19.10	23.35	21.81	22.30	22.00	23.06	19.96
Telecommunications Tax	6.50	7.60	8.00	9.11	9.67	10.67	10.33	11.73	10.00	9.80	9.56	9.75
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Trans.	126.70	132.70	140.50	156.17	160.55	181.60	187.51	197.06	199.79	181.76	195.56	204.93
Import Duty	42.40	42.50	44.00	47.10	45.95	54.86	56.80	57.17	57.20	56.60	55.88	52.70
Consumption Tax	63.60	67.50	70.90	74.42	77.06	83.31	83.06	90.17	88.10	71.60	76.84	83.60
Customs Service Charge	8.00	8.30	8.80	15.32	19.60	21.49	23.17	24.75	30.10	26.40	38.90	42.68
Foreign Currency Levy	4.80	5.20	4.70	5.26	5.29	7.58	7.19	7.75	8.00	9.30	6.52	6.68
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>35.30</b>	<b>44.60</b>	<b>42.70</b>	<b>44.95</b>	<b>45.50</b>	<b>52.60</b>	<b>46.22</b>	<b>49.64</b>	<b>44.67</b>	<b>42.41</b>	<b>39.33</b>	<b>39.90</b>
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>246.80</b>	<b>257.60</b>	<b>247.36</b>	<b>275.42</b>	<b>290.60</b>	<b>314.59</b>	<b>324.06</b>	<b>357.58</b>	<b>375.08</b>	<b>383.32</b>	<b>457.39</b>	<b>507.29</b>
Personal Emoluments	113.50	143.30	151.68	165.33	171.58	173.20	177.60	206.34	206.14	214.60	239.20	252.39
Goods & Services	55.80	56.30	57.71	59.97	57.19	68.80	73.33	78.89	94.63	87.58	107.61	145.31
Interest Payments	45.40	42.90	22.50	27.27	35.23	38.49	38.42	33.89	31.89	40.56	69.37	62.64
Domestic	30.10	25.90	15.50	20.42	23.20	27.20	...	...	...	...	47.30	34.50
External	15.30	17.00	7.00	6.85	12.03	11.29	...	...	...	...	22.07	28.14
Transfers & Subsidies	12.10	15.10	15.47	22.85	26.63	34.10	34.71	38.46	42.42	40.58	41.21	46.95
Pensions	10.30	12.00	10.33	13.92	14.04	14.70	15.46	18.81	17.14	16.31	16.81	16.19
<b>Current Acct. Bal. (before Grants)</b>	<b>-18.20</b>	<b>-12.10</b>	<b>7.64</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>-7.80</b>	<b>8.50</b>	<b>3.50</b>	<b>-15.30</b>	<b>-27.98</b>	<b>-57.20</b>	<b>-99.62</b>	<b>-128.09</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>12.50</b>	<b>13.80</b>	<b>2.44</b>	<b>2.79</b>	<b>4.22</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>3.72</b>	<b>9.25</b>	<b>4.01</b>	<b>6.34</b>	<b>1.36</b>	<b>2.37</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>8.10</b>	<b>9.40</b>	<b>1.32</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0.52</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>15.69</b>	<b>6.84</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>18.05</b>
Capital Grants	8.10	9.40	1.32	0.03	0.50	0.70	0.90	15.69	6.84	2.68	-	18.05
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	<b>21.20</b>	<b>15.80</b>	<b>26.23</b>	<b>40.69</b>	<b>42.60</b>	<b>42.10</b>	<b>58.42</b>	<b>71.18</b>	<b>47.47</b>	<b>47.86</b>	<b>44.87</b>	<b>31.20</b>
<b>Overall Balance (after Grants)</b>	<b>-18.80</b>	<b>-4.70</b>	<b>-14.83</b>	<b>-32.27</b>	<b>-45.66</b>	<b>-27.90</b>	<b>-50.30</b>	<b>-61.54</b>	<b>-64.60</b>	<b>-96.04</b>	<b>-143.13</b>	<b>-138.87</b>
<b>Financing:</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>27.80</b>	<b>50.30</b>	<b>61.54</b>	<b>64.60</b>	<b>96.04</b>	<b>143.13</b>	<b>138.87</b>
Domestic	...	...	...	...	...	40.40	1.37	25.65	53.49	27.50	16.99	-69.65
External	...	...	...	...	...	-4.00	9.92	-5.43	15.28	6.72	57.19	41.08
Arrears	...	...	...	...	...	-8.60	39.01	41.32	-4.17	61.82	68.95	167.44

SOURCE: ECCB.

Page 14  
**ANTIGUA & BARBUDA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX**  
(1993=100)

	Weights	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>100.00</b>	<b>106.29</b>	<b>109.13</b>	<b>112.39</b>	<b>111.43</b>	<b>116.62</b>	<b>117.81</b>	<b>118.41</b>	<b>120.40</b>	...
<b>INFLATION RATE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>2.90</b>	<b>-0.85</b>	<b>4.66</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>0.51</b>	<b>1.68</b>	...
Food & Beverages	38.00	...	...	...	116.94	121.30	125.83	128.09	131.87	...
Clothing & Footwear	5.50	...	...	...	77.74	79.35	79.12	80.05	80.05	...
Housing	13.40	...	...	...	102.80	102.80	102.80	102.80	102.80	...
Furniture & Household Furnishing	12.20	...	...	...	111.14	118.48	113.89	114.90	114.90	...
Medical Care & Health	3.4	...	...	...	110.69	118.08	118.08	118.08	122.99	...
Transport	16.70	...	...	...	107.64	107.64	107.81	110.20	105.28	...
Entertainment & Recreation	1.80	...	...	...	73.04	71.62	71.51	67.87	67.87	...
Education	2.00	...	...	...	117.15	137.88	137.88	140.53	140.53	...
Other Goods & Services	7.10	...	...	...	142.07	170.01	170.05	169.66	169.66	...
<i>SOURCE: Statistical Digest, ECCB.</i>										



**ARUBA**

---





**ARUBA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**MARKET PRICE (current prices)**  
**(Afl. Million)**

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>GDP at Market Prices (= A + B + C - D)</b>	<b>2364</b>	<b>2470</b>	<b>2741</b>	<b>2981</b>	<b>3086</b>	<b>3326</b>	<b>3382</b>	<b>3356</b>
<b>Rate of Change</b>	<b>6.00</b>	<b>4.48</b>	<b>10.97</b>	<b>8.76</b>	<b>3.52</b>	<b>7.78</b>	<b>1.68</b>	<b>-0.77</b>
A. Final consumption	1665	1818	2014	2155	2306	2321	2551	2726
1. Household	1193	1320	1367	1500	1617	1659	1783	1871
2. Government	472	498	647	655	689	662	768	855
B. Gross Capital Formation	736	703	829	945	889	839	713	757
1. Private	680	645	758	905	873	792	692	740
2. Public	56	58	71	40	16	47	21	17
C. Exports of Goods and Services	2007	2140	2263	2374	2496	2489	2439	2229
D. Imports of Goods and Services	2044	2191	2365	2493	2605	2323	2321	2356
<b>SOURCE: Central Bank Aruba and Department of Economic Affairs, Commerce and Industry (model estimates), IMF Staff estimates.</b>								

Page 16  
**ARUBA**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS <1>**  
**(Afl. Million)**

Sector	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Current Account (net)	-110.8	-350.9	-33.6	-622.8	527.9	729.3	-437.5
A. Goods and Services	-83.1	-300.3	-25.7	-551.4	628.0	879.3	-188.5
1. Goods	-539.8	-700.1	-632.5	-1063.5	-62.7	138.8	-955.6
2. Services	456.7	399.8	606.8	512.1	690.7	740.5	767.1
B. Income	-21.2	-30.8	0.7	-52.0	-10.3	-68.4	-130.1
C. Current Transfers	-6.5	-19.8	-8.6	-19.4	-89.8	-81.6	-118.9
2. Capital and Financial Account (net)	53.6	315.7	192.0	658.9	-561.2	-578.9	480.6
A. Capital Account	45.4	37.6	9.3	0.0	17.8	-1.5	34.5
1. Capital Transfers	45.4	37.6	9.3	0.0	17.8	-1.5	36.8
2. Acquisition/disposal of non-produced, nonfinancial assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-2.3
B. Financial Account	8.2	278.1	182.7	658.9	-579.0	-577.4	446.1
1. Direct Investment	150.6	353.7	147.1	715.8	-278.6	-593.1	417.3
2. Portfolio Investment	-11.2	80.0	-85.1	-86.0	-72.3	35.6	63.7
3. Other Investment	-131.2	-155.6	120.7	29.1	-228.1	-19.9	-34.9
3. Items not yet classified <2>	12.2	-4.5	1.1	-16.9	-13.5	-20.7	-4.2
4. Overall Balance (1+2+3)	-45.0	-39.7	159.5	19.2	-46.8	129.7	38.9
5. Banking Transactions <3>	-2.1	6.9	-67.7	-14.0	19.9	20.5	32.9
6. Increase (-) in official reserves <4>	47.1	32.8	-91.8	-5.2	26.9	-150.2	-71.8
A. Monetary Gold	-3.0	0.0	9.1	0.0	0.0	-14.0	-13.2
B. Foreign Exchange Holdings	50.1	32.8	-100.9	-5.2	26.9	-136.2	-58.6

SOURCE: *Quarterly Bulletin*, Central Bank of Aruba, and IMF estimates.

<1> On a cash basis.

<2> Including errors and omissions.

<3> Minus sign denotes an increase in assets and a decrease in liabilities.

<4> Excluding revaluation differences of gold and official foreign exchange holdings.

**ARUBA**  
**EXPORTS BY PRODUCT CATEGORY <1>**  
**(Afl. Million)**

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
a. Live animals and other animal products	5.8	16.1	13.9	18.5	17.8	18.1
b. Transport Equipment	5.1	4.1	4.0	2.2	3.0	3.2
c. Art objects and collectors' items	6.2	9.9	7.1	8.2	9.5	8.5
d. Machinery and electrotechnical equipment	3.0	6.5	5.4	4.0	4.0	11.1
e. Other goods	23.1	15.5	21.9	15.5	17.4	21.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43.2</b>	<b>52.1</b>	<b>52.3</b>	<b>48.4</b>	<b>51.7</b>	<b>62.3</b>

SOURCE: *Quarterly Bulletin; Annual Report*, Central Bank of Aruba.  
<1> Excluding mineral fuels, and storage and transit of the free-zone sector.

**ARUBA**  
**IMPORTS BY PRODUCT CATEGORY <1>**  
**(Afl. Million)**

	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
a. Live animals and other animal products	82.0	97.6	90.7	99.9	100.7	90.8
b. Food products	128.4	137.3	137.7	141.7	145.3	146.8
c. Chemical products	125.1	129.2	137.9	162.0	158.3	163.4
d. Base metals and derivated works	86.4	114.6	154.4	90.7	107.7	102.1
e. Machinery and electrotechnical equipment	153.9	195.2	287.0	189.2	233.0	249.7
f. Transport Equipment	100.2	336.0	109.2	117.5	102.9	119.2
g. Other goods	423.9	449.2	483.9	491.2	471.4	489.8
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1099.9</b>	<b>1459.1</b>	<b>1400.8</b>	<b>1292.2</b>	<b>1319.3</b>	<b>1361.8</b>

SOURCE: *Quarterly Bulletin; Annual Report*, Central Bank of Aruba.

<1> Excluding mineral fuels, and storage and transit of the free-zone sector.

**ARUBA**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(Afl. Millions)**

Year	Value of Exports (f.o.b.)	Value of Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of Visible Trade
1997	43.20	1099.90	-1056.70
1998	52.10	1459.10	-1407.00
1999	52.30	1400.80	-1348.50
2000	48.30	1292.20	-1243.90
2001	51.70	1319.20	-1267.50
2002	62.40	1361.70	-1299.30

SOURCE: *Quarterly Bulletin; Annual Report*, Central Bank of Aruba.

**ARUBA**  
**GOVERNMENT REVENUE**  
(AFI. Million)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS</b>	<b>333.9</b>	<b>448.1</b>	<b>486.1</b>	<b>531.4</b>	<b>602.7</b>	<b>645.3</b>	<b>627.6</b>	<b>646.4</b>	<b>701.5</b>	<b>742.2</b>	<b>731.8</b>	<b>751.2</b>
<b>TAX REVENUE</b>	<b>326.3</b>	<b>338.1</b>	<b>401.8</b>	<b>440.6</b>	<b>458.6</b>	<b>491.6</b>	<b>499.7</b>	<b>535.4</b>	<b>608.6</b>	<b>624.5</b>	<b>606.3</b>	<b>610.0</b>
Taxes on Income and Profit, of which:	159.5	155.2	180.0	192.5	211.1	223.3	231.6	251.6	309.0	309.6	302.8	301.3
Income Tax	20.9	18.8	18.8	15.1	14.2	10.6	8.8	13.1	28.1	25.8	3.1	3.0
Wage Tax	92.5	100.2	116.1	124.2	141.6	150.5	159.9	176.2	200.6	202.3	209.7	220.1
Profit Tax	45.0	34.3	43.9	52.0	52.0	61.9	62.8	62.0	80.1	81.4	90.0	78.3
Solidarity Tax	1.1	1.9	1.2	1.2	1.2	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0
Taxes on Property, of which:	14.2	14.0	31.0	17.8	24.4	25.2	26.5	32.3	35.2	34.3	27.8	33.7
Land Tax	2.8	2.8	6.0	2.9	8.1	8.8	9.4	12.1	14.7	11.6	9.7	12.3
Succession Tax	2.0	0.8	13.1	0.6	2.9	0.7	1.4	1.7	1.6	0.9	0.6	0.3
Motor Vehicle Fees	7.0	7.4	8.1	9.1	9.7	10.5	10.7	13.2	11.8	12.8	13.3	15.2
Transfer Tax	2.4	3.0	3.8	5.2	3.7	5.2	5.0	5.3	7.2	9.0	4.2	5.9
Taxes on Commodities, of which:	124.6	134.7	154.2	176.2	171.8	179.6	183.5	187.7	198.0	212.6	202.6	213.5
Excises on gasoline	34.9	37.3	40.9	49.2	56.0	54.8	54.9	58.4	59.9	62.6	62.2	65.2
Excises on tobacco	8.6	9.3	9.3	8.8	10.2	9.7	9.8	9.9	10.4	11.4	9.8	10.4
Excises on beer	15.1	16.1	17.4	19.1	18.9	17.7	19.7	20.1	19.3	20.3	19.4	20.3
Excises on liquor	8.5	8.5	9.1	9.7	9.2	10.1	11.0	10.5	11.0	12.2	13.2	13.1
Import Duties	57.5	63.5	77.6	89.4	77.5	87.3	88.1	88.8	97.4	106.1	98.0	104.5
Taxes on Services, of which:	27.7	33.8	36.6	39.8	40.4	44.6	41.3	43.7	44.8	44.4	48.3	47.1
Gambling Licenses	9.1	12.6	12.9	14.3	14.9	15.7	14.5	15.2	17.5	15.2	16.1	17.1
Hotel Room Tax	9.9	10.9	14.3	14.5	14.9	19.0	17.4	18.8	19.3	21.9	26.6	24.8
Stamp Duties	3.6	4.0	3.3	4.2	3.2	2.4	1.9	2.7	2.8	3.0	1.9	2.1
Other	5.1	6.3	6.1	6.8	7.4	7.5	7.5	7.0	5.2	4.4	3.7	3.1
Foreign exchange tax	...	10.7	11.6	14.4	10.9	18.9	16.8	20.2	21.6	23.6	24.8	14.4
<b>NON-TAX REVENUE</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>91.9</b>	<b>69.0</b>	<b>70.5</b>	<b>117.0</b>	<b>125.8</b>	<b>89.6</b>	<b>95.3</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>100.8</b>	<b>125.5</b>	<b>103.8</b>
<b>GRANTS</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>18.1</b>	<b>15.3</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>27.1</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>38.3</b>	<b>15.7</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>16.9</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>37.4</b>

SOURCE: *Quarterly Bulletin; Annual Report*, Central Bank of Aruba.

**ARUBA**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING**  
(Afl. Million; cash basis)

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996p	1997p	1998p	1999p	2000p	2001p	2002p
<b>Expenditures and Items</b>	<b>486.0</b>	<b>466.5</b>	<b>526.9</b>	<b>611.7</b>	<b>692.5</b>	<b>674.6</b>	<b>664.1</b>	<b>688.1</b>	<b>720.0</b>	<b>716.9</b>	<b>816.5</b>
Wages	185.0	238.4	217.0	264.7	184.0	212.1	213.1	222.3	246.3	255.2	261.7
Employer's Contribution	...	...	...	-	48.0	42.0	29.0	29.0	38.9	24.2	66.0
Wage Subsidies	...	...	...	55.3	54.5	58.3	76.8	85.6	89.7	91.5	108.1
Goods and Services	104.8	98.3	129.9	128.0	163.6	162.6	177.1	197.4	192.7	135.9	149.4
Interest	15.5	12.1	17.3	17.0	20.0	23.6	29.0	33.4	30.2	35.7	38.2
Development Fund Spending	...	...	...	14.0	32.6	29.1	16.1	6.6	0.0	0.0	3.7
Investment	...	...	...	46.0	55.0	50.7	31.8	24.8	28.3	18.4	13.3
Items (incl. Errors & Omissions)	...	...	...	86.7	134.8	96.2	91.2	89.0	93.9	156.0	176.1
<b>Lending Items</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>37.4</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>32.0</b>	<b>-3.0</b>
Lending	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40.8	19.9	36.1	50.9
Repayments <3>	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-3.4	-3.7	-4.1	-53.9
<b>Fiscal Balance</b>	<b>-37.9</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>-47.2</b>	<b>-46.8</b>	<b>-17.8</b>	<b>-24.1</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>-17.3</b>	<b>-62.2</b>
<b>Net Foreign Capital</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>-19.0</b>	<b>-16.0</b>	<b>39.7</b>	<b>13.3</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>27.9</b>	<b>96.0</b>
Loans Received <1>	...	...	...	20.2	0.0	0.0	55.6	26.7	73.4	49.3	136.0
Repayment on loans	...	...	...	-19.2	-19.0	-16.0	-15.9	-13.4	-49.3	-21.4	-40.0
<b>Net Domestic Capital &lt;2&gt;</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>34.5</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>31.0</b>	<b>-22.7</b>	<b>-10.5</b>	<b>-16.8</b>	<b>14.2</b>	<b>2.5</b>
Loans Received	...	...	...	36.9	67.6	63.4	19.9	0.0	33.5	29.4	34.1
Repayment on loans	...	...	...	-2.4	-20.5	-32.4	-42.6	-10.5	-50.3	-15.2	-31.6
<b>Net Recourse to the Monetary System</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>-19.2</b>	<b>-31.8</b>	<b>-0.8</b>	<b>-21.2</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>24.8</b>	<b>36.1</b>
Loans Received	...	...	...	8.0	0.2	-2.7	7.6	1.0	8.4	-0.3	-3.1
Drawings on Deposits	...	...	...	19.4	-17.6	-27.3	-7.4	-13.2	3.3	36.6	39.9
Other	...	...	...	-0.9	-1.8	-1.8	-1.0	-9.0	1.7	-11.5	-0.7
<b>Memorandum Items</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>37.0</b>	<b>-10.2</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>83.0</b>	<b>76.0</b>	<b>121.3</b>	<b>135.2</b>	<b>207.1</b>
Unmet Financing Requirements	...	...	...	37.0	73.4	100.8	138.6	115.2	152.5	269.4	275.6
Financial Deficit	...	...	...	-	-83.6	-74.2	-55.6	-39.2	-31.2	-134.2	-68.5

SOURCE: *Quarterly Report; Annual Report*, Central Bank of Aruba.

<1> Includes net-borrowing on behalf of public institutions.

<2> Net long-term capital attracted from nonmonetary sectors mainly by issuing government bonds and private loan placements.

The commercial banks' purchases of such bonds are included under item <4>.

<3> In the first quarter of 2002, an early debt repayment of Afl. 45 million was received from Utilities N.V. related to the taking over of certain assets from the government in 1992.



**ARUBA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX - Total Population**  
 (December 1984=100)  
 (August 1994=100 from 1994 onwards.)  
 End of period numbers

	Weights	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>10000.0</b>	<b>131.5</b>	<b>137.4</b>	<b>146.2</b>	<b>100.8</b>	<b>103.9</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>110.1</b>	<b>111.7</b>	<b>115.8</b>	<b>100.8</b>	<b>103.4</b>	<b>107.7</b>
<b>INFLATION RATE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>n.a.</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>-13.0</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4.2</b>
Food	2449.0	146.4	153.4	160.1	101.0	105.4	109.6	111.8	114.2	116.3	100.8	104.9	107.3
Beverages and Tobacco	291.0	166.2	170.5	180.4	100.2	104.1	105.2	108.0	108.5	111.3	100.0	100.4	106.4
Clothing and Footwear	836.0	144.0	152.1	175.1	102.2	107.9	115.5	120.6	129.6	134.0	101.5	111.5	116.4
Housing	1837.0	128.3	137.1	151.1	100.7	102.7	104.2	110.6	109.0	118.0	101.1	102.5	110.2
Housekeeping and Furnishing	914.0	119.6	128.4	135.1	101.0	105.3	108.6	110.4	113.1	117.7	101.4	106.5	109.5
Health	292.0	113.4	117.5	120.1	100.4	105.7	111.5	112.1	112.7	113.1	100.0	100.0	100.0
Transport and Communication	1738.0	123.6	124.1	128.0	100.2	101.3	103.0	104.1	103.3	105.9	100.1	98.2	101.5
Recreation and Education	501.0	117.6	121.4	125.0	100.5	104.7	108.3	110.9	112.6	117.1	100.5	102.5	105.3
Other	1142.0	118.6	123.5	131.1	100.4	102.0	104.0	106.1	107.3	109.9	100.8	103.1	106.2

SOURCE: Central Bank van Aruba, *Quarterly Bulletin*; and data supplied ECLAC.

**THE  
BAHAMAS**



COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS  
SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
FACTOR COST (current prices)  
(BS\$M)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3090.3</b>	<b>3069.0</b>	<b>3198.0</b>	<b>3265.0</b>	<b>3357.0</b>	<b>3510.0</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...
SOURCE: Department of Statistics, Ministry of Economic Affairs.												

**PLEASE NOTE: Due to lack of forthcoming data from the relevant national authorities this table has been abridged.**

**COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(BS\$M)**

	1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997p	1998p	1999p	2000r	2001r	2002r
<b>1. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>-41.7</b>	<b>-144.3</b>	<b>-269.4</b>	<b>-665.2</b>	<b>-995.6</b>	<b>-405.9</b>	<b>-600.7</b>	<b>-387.9</b>	<b>-357.0</b>
<b>A. Goods and Services</b>	<b>154.3</b>	<b>68.7</b>	<b>-26.3</b>	<b>-157.6</b>	<b>-556.7</b>	<b>-830.9</b>	<b>-312.7</b>	<b>-382.3</b>	<b>-254.1</b>	<b>-189.9</b>
a. Goods	-737.4	-815.0	-931.3	-1021.1	-1301.7	-1373.9	-1249.2	-1328.5	-1111.2	-1035.4
1. Merchandise	-766.6	-848.9	-979.5	-1091.1	-1365.0	-1435.0	-1320.3	-1430.9	-1224.4	-1156.1
i. Oil Trade (local Consumption)	-122.4	-132.9	-156.8	-194.4	-192.2	-169.6	-176.0	-277.0	-272.7	-290.2
ii. Non- Oil Merchandise	-644.3	-716.0	-822.7	-896.7	-1172.8	-1265.4	-1144.3	-1153.9	-951.7	-865.9
2. Goods produced in port by carrier	29.3	33.8	48.2	70.0	63.3	61.1	71.1	102.4	113.2	120.7
b. Services	891.7	883.7	905.0	863.5	745.0	543.0	936.5	946.2	857.1	845.5
1. Transportation	-73.5	-64.9	-81.7	-114.3	-140.7	-146.9	-112.2	-135.9	-145.6	-114.5
2. Travel	1125.6	1134.1	1133.1	1163.3	1166.1	1098.3	1272.6	1426.3	1339.6	1388.5
3. Insurance Services	-51.4	-72.0	-74.3	-72.1	-66.2	-59.7	75.1	-60.6	-82.4	-91.2
4. Construction Services	-3.2	-64.8	-12.3	-20.4	-75.1	-145.8	-100.9	-101.6	-33.0	-55.2
5. Royalty and License Fees	-1.0	-5.1	-4.6	-6.5	-9.5	-9.1	-12.2	-14.2	-13.3	-13.7
6. Offshore Companies Local Expense:	101.0	107.8	117.5	110.0	95.2	95.7	84.8	121.3	87.4	68.6
7. Other Services	-194.7	-137.4	-158.8	-169.6	-198.9	-253.8	-243.9	-259.7	-247.0	-276.2
8. Government Services	-11.1	-13.9	-13.9	-26.9	-25.9	-35.7	-26.8	-29.4	-48.6	-60.8
<b>B. Income</b>	<b>-128.6</b>	<b>-137.6</b>	<b>-135.9</b>	<b>-149.0</b>	<b>-147.8</b>	<b>-199.1</b>	<b>-129.6</b>	<b>-161.7</b>	<b>-175.6</b>	<b>-209.5</b>
a. Compensation of Employees	-23.0	-25.0	-27.8	-29.1	-31.1	-34.5	-41.0	-51.1	-48.4	-49.8
b. Investment Income	-105.6	-112.6	-108.1	-119.9	-116.7	-164.6	-88.6	-110.6	-127.2	-159.7
<b>C. Current Transfers</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>17.9</b>	<b>37.2</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>34.4</b>	<b>36.4</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>42.4</b>
a. Government	27.0	29.0	20.7	40.1	43.7	38.1	41.5	47.3	45.7	49.0
b. Private	-3.0	-1.8	-2.8	-2.9	-4.4	-3.7	-5.1	-4.0	-3.9	-6.6
<b>2. CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>55.2</b>	<b>92.8</b>	<b>156.7</b>	<b>405.4</b>	<b>860.0</b>	<b>585.1</b>	<b>420.5</b>	<b>241.8</b>	<b>440.2</b>
<b>A. Capital Account (Transfers)</b>	<b>-9.5</b>	<b>-11.6</b>	<b>-12.5</b>	<b>-24.4</b>	<b>-13.0</b>	<b>-11.7</b>	<b>-13.6</b>	<b>-16.4</b>	<b>-21.3</b>	<b>-24.5</b>
<b>B. Financial Account</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>66.8</b>	<b>105.3</b>	<b>181.1</b>	<b>418.4</b>	<b>871.7</b>	<b>598.7</b>	<b>436.9</b>	<b>263.1</b>	<b>464.7</b>
a. Direct Investment	27.0	23.5	108.7	88.2	209.5	146.5	149.1	250.4	101.1	200.0
b. Other Investment	-17.5	43.3	-3.4	92.9	208.9	725.2	449.6	186.5	162.0	264.7
<b>3. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	<b>-31.3</b>	<b>-4.3</b>	<b>48.6</b>	<b>104.9</b>	<b>316.2</b>	<b>255.0</b>	<b>-113.9</b>	<b>18.7</b>	<b>116.0</b>	<b>-22.2</b>
<b>4. OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>18.4</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>-2.9</b>	<b>-7.8</b>	<b>56.4</b>	<b>119.4</b>	<b>65.3</b>	<b>-61.5</b>	<b>-30.1</b>	<b>61.0</b>
<b>5. FINANCING</b>	<b>-18.4</b>	<b>-9.2</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>-56.4</b>	<b>-119.4</b>	<b>-65.3</b>	<b>61.5</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>-61.0</b>
SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, <i>Quarterly Statistical Digest</i> and <i>Annual Report and Statement of Accounts</i> .										

**COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(BS\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	57.07	63.08	48.51	66.05	64.83	76.58	66.17	75.33	109.24	99.33	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	34.73	21.86	12.10	8.96	3.47	4.95	5.46	12.80	34.84	22.04	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	28.35	18.82	26.32	33.01	31.20	32.16	34.29	28.35	30.40	58.99	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants and related materials	29.19	5.06	0.01	3.33	0.03	0.01	-	-	36.94	83.04	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	-	0.01	-	0.01	0.02	0.01	-	-	-	0.01	...	...
5. Chemicals	32.91	37.26	44.49	22.01	16.79	17.28	34.23	66.97	99.69	124.62	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	12.20	9.52	8.65	4.17	7.44	7.79	6.31	26.07	9.32	29.86	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	19.44	29.40	14.53	22.71	45.95	33.41	30.49	78.24	99.53	148.08	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	3.93	6.90	7.30	6.63	5.98	7.44	4.43	12.41	8.07	40.71	...	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.34	0.44	0.39	0.15	0.21	0.40	0.01	0.14	0.11	0.08	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>218.16</b>	<b>192.36</b>	<b>162.30</b>	<b>167.03</b>	<b>176.92</b>	<b>180.02</b>	<b>181.39</b>	<b>300.32</b>	<b>428.14</b>	<b>606.76</b>	...	...

SOURCE: *Quarterly Statistical Digest*, Central Bank of Bahamas; and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 26  
**COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(BS\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	202.84	184.29	190.00	196.84	208.97	224.27	232.66	260.09	261.82	336.84	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	27.29	24.70	22.06	19.54	20.38	20.63	27.25	35.34	49.37	60.87	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	22.32	18.15	19.42	23.02	26.19	27.27	35.56	45.32	48.10	67.18	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	119.80	116.71	76.26	98.62	156.43	192.92	148.49	112.69	172.48	231.29	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	2.95	2.24	2.86	3.47	3.80	3.92	3.60	3.85	3.73	4.28	...	...
5. Chemicals	98.98	100.34	94.28	89.28	100.65	125.16	167.54	160.46	223.16	212.91	...	...
6. Manufac. goods classified chiefly by materials	175.57	170.85	154.35	177.74	194.03	207.11	286.70	358.74	313.21	415.19	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	261.12	223.75	198.80	245.88	308.63	339.42	466.04	555.80	586.62	590.04	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	175.79	172.58	173.94	188.59	202.92	206.29	218.77	257.65	221.97	318.33	...	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	4.46	23.93	21.94	12.90	21.08	17.56	35.42	26.42	26.68	39.04	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1091.12</b>	<b>1037.54</b>	<b>953.91</b>	<b>1065.88</b>	<b>1243.08</b>	<b>1364.64</b>	<b>1622.03</b>	<b>1816.36</b>	<b>1907.13</b>	<b>2276.97</b>	...	...

SOURCE: *Quarterly Statistical Digest*, Central Bank of the Bahamas; and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 27  
**COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS**  
**EXTERNAL TRADE BALANCE**  
**(BS\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Oil Trade</b>												
1) Exports	29.19	5.06	0.01	3.33	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.00	36.94	83.04	...	...
2) Imports	119.80	116.71	76.26	98.62	156.43	192.92	148.49	112.69	172.48	231.29	...	...
<b>Other Merchandise</b>												
3) Domestic Exports	121.54	105.87	89.89	104.93	92.63	114.55	102.00	138.22	199.10	320.59	...	...
4) Re-Exports	67.43	81.42	72.40	58.77	83.26	65.46	79.39	162.10	192.09	203.12	...	...
5) Total Exports (5=3+4)	188.97	187.29	162.29	163.70	175.89	180.01	181.39	300.32	391.20	523.72	...	...
6) Imports	971.32	920.83	877.64	957.26	1086.65	1171.62	1473.53	1703.67	1734.66	2044.68	...	...
7) Retained Imports (7=6-4)	903.89	839.41	805.24	898.49	1003.39	1106.16	1394.14	1541.57	1542.57	1841.56	...	...
<b>8) TRADE BALANCE (3-7) or (5-6)</b>	<b>-782.36</b>	<b>-733.54</b>	<b>-716.36</b>	<b>-793.66</b>	<b>-910.76</b>	<b>-991.61</b>	<b>-1292.14</b>	<b>-1403.36</b>	<b>-1343.46</b>	<b>-1620.96</b>	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bank of the Bahamas, *Quarterly Statistical Digest*, and data supplied ECLAC.



**COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**  
**(BS\$ '000)**

	1992p	1993p	1994p	1995p	1996p	1997p	1998p	1999p	2000p	2001p	2002b
<b>A. REVENUE &amp; GRANTS</b>	<b>534615</b>	<b>594062</b>	<b>646635</b>	<b>658839</b>	<b>684401</b>	<b>764033</b>	<b>803769</b>	<b>918493</b>	<b>957507</b>	<b>856838</b>	<b>962761</b>
<b>Tax Revenue&lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>479899</b>	<b>534669</b>	<b>568920</b>	<b>587478</b>	<b>616086</b>	<b>684332</b>	<b>727957</b>	<b>839963</b>	<b>856965</b>	<b>772169</b>	<b>879762</b>
Property Tax	16843	21697	17223	24558	25502	28739	29688	31621	33364	33204	40219
Selective Tax on Services	25519	21715	21094	27495	25250	31963	30585	41367	40641	36866	48500
Business and Professional Licence	24874	23456	30970	33523	32908	33678	58504	54857	54661	55778	59911
Motor Vehicle Tax	13766	13635	12990	11510	13085	13588	14689	15793	15933	16838	18146
Departure Tax	50791	58883	52036	50148	50471	54991	57923	61509	61202	63317	63709
Taxes on Inter. Trade & Trans.	...	...	385877	388594	412853	455678	459608	553032	538724	493343	574150
Import Tax	...	...	...	...	325089	356560	362411	439708	415241	384688	441975
<b>Non-Rax Revenue</b>	<b>53357</b>	<b>59393</b>	<b>65046</b>	<b>66333</b>	<b>67260</b>	<b>78497</b>	<b>75780</b>	<b>78240</b>	<b>100479</b>	<b>84669</b>	<b>77802</b>
Income	17584	17712	21503	19795	22907	27673	27608	24887	29608	24332	21544
Fines, Forfeits & Administration Fees	34169	40026	41941	46061	43592	50389	47348	52013	70122	59508	55611
Sales of Govt. Property	121	610	97	447	717	405	794	1304	722	809	647
Other	1483	1045	1505	30	44	30	30	36	27	20	-
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4000</b>	<b>5028</b>	<b>555</b>	<b>704</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>290</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3000</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>1359</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7669</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2197</b>
<b>B. EXPENDITURE &amp; NET LENDING</b>	<b>597775</b>	<b>610222</b>	<b>668277</b>	<b>708266</b>	<b>827284</b>	<b>837270</b>	<b>873981</b>	<b>956177</b>	<b>973957</b>	<b>1026165</b>	<b>1109302</b>
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>530621</b>	<b>564610</b>	<b>570198</b>	<b>610637</b>	<b>677804</b>	<b>713611</b>	<b>746795</b>	<b>817392</b>	<b>846464</b>	<b>895098</b>	<b>953894</b>
Consumption	...	428358	434787	454071	497251	535028	560747	528011	546379	582044	624885
Purch. of Goods and Services	...	114685	105283	132339	147052	154847	176518	166558	182752	194888	211912
Personal Emoluments	...	313673	329504	321732	350199	380181	384229	361453	363627	387156	412973
Transfer Payments	...	136252	135411	156566	180553	178583	186048	289381	300085	313054	329009
Interest Payments	...	76063	79163	85124	93395	96575	98583	93968	90827	100701	104236
Subsidies & Other Transfers	...	60189	56248	71442	87158	82008	87465	195413	209258	212353	224773
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>67154</b>	<b>45612</b>	<b>67910</b>	<b>68505</b>	<b>112632</b>	<b>90497</b>	<b>94893</b>	<b>106687</b>	<b>85034</b>	<b>103572</b>	<b>127435</b>
Capital Formation	...	41318	62013	52226	74867	64299	57891	65311	53573	79714	89346
Acquisition of Assets	...	1745	992	8090	24677	17268	30909	34459	24247	20987	31006
Trans. to Non-Fin. Public Enterprises	...	2549	1397	1392	1712	1621	1844	2779	6500	2157	6369
Transfers to Public Corporations	...	-	3508	6797	11376	7309	4249	4138	714	714	714
<b>Net Lending [( ) = repayment]</b>	<b>24902</b>	<b>32857</b>	<b>30169</b>	<b>29124</b>	<b>36848</b>	<b>33162</b>	<b>32293</b>	<b>32098</b>	<b>42469</b>	<b>27495</b>	<b>27973</b>
<b>C. GFS Surplus/(Deficit) (A-B)</b>	<b>-88062</b>	<b>-49017</b>	<b>-22642</b>	<b>-49427</b>	<b>-142883</b>	<b>-73237</b>	<b>-70212</b>	<b>-37684</b>	<b>-16460</b>	<b>-169327</b>	<b>-146541</b>
<b>D. Unidentified Under-Expenditures</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>E. Overall Surplus/Deficit (C-D)</b>	<b>-88062</b>	<b>-49017</b>	<b>-22642</b>	<b>-49427</b>	<b>-142883</b>	<b>-73237</b>	<b>-70213</b>	<b>-37685</b>	<b>-16460</b>	<b>-169327</b>	<b>-146541</b>
<1>Excl. Refunds in Respect of											
Incentive Acts and Other Refunds	5079	9450	1530	5299	4176	4229	10259	3463	2562	4761	101

SOURCE: *Quarterly Statistical Digest*, Central Bank of the Bahamas; and data supplied ECLAC.

**COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS**  
**RETAIL PRICE INDEX (PERIOD AVERAGE)**  
**(October/November 1995=100)**

	Weights	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>88.8</b>	<b>93.8</b>	<b>96.3</b>	<b>97.6</b>	<b>99.7</b>	<b>101.1</b>	<b>101.6</b>	<b>103.0</b>	<b>104.30</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>108.1</b>	<b>110.5</b>
<b>INFLATION RATE</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>1.6</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>2.2</b>
Food and Beverages	138.3	95.6	97.6	98.3	97.9	99.9	102.4	104.1	106.4	106.60	108.4	110.7	112.9
Clothing and Footwear	58.9	90.9	95.0	97.3	99.1	100.1	102.9	103.1	104.9	105.80	106.5	107.1	107.6
Housing	328.2	90.4	93.7	97.6	98.5	99.6	101.5	101.7	101.6	102.40	102.7	102.8	102.9
Furniture & Household Operation	88.7	87.4	93.3	94.5	96.3	99.3	100.4	101.6	102.8	104.10	106.2	108.9	114.3
Medical Care & Health	44.1	74.2	75.6	89.6	95.4	98.7	100.8	102.0	104.5	106.60	109.1	110.9	112.3
Transport & Communication	148.4	82.1	91.0	93.5	95.6	99.8	100.2	100.9	101.6	100.00	102.3	104	104.7
Recreation and Entertain. Services	48.7	98.9	100.1	100.3	100.2	100.2	100.9	103.1	105.2	109.70	108.7	112.5	115.3
Education	53.1	88.6	98.1	98.4	99.0	99.6	99.5	96.0	105.3	118.20	132.2	142.4	160.7
Other Goods and Services	91.6	88.4	94.5	97.4	98.6	99.9	99.7	100.4	101.0	102.30	101.9	107.5	109.7

SOURCE: *Quarterly Statistical Digest*, Central Bank of the Bahamas; and data supplied ECLAC.

—  
—  
—

**BARBADOS**

—  
—  
—

Page 30  
**BARBADOS**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(BDS\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	2002
1. Agriculture	161.9	152.8	161.5	149.6	198.4	225.0	191.0	152.8	202.3	190.0	199.0	...
Sugar	54.6	51.1	46.8	49.6	50.8	64.1	69.0	56.5	56.0	63.2	50.2	...
Non-Sugar Agriculture and Fishing	107.3	101.7	114.7	100.0	147.6	160.9	122.0	96.3	146.3	126.8	148.8	...
2. Mining & Quarrying	18.6	17.0	15.2	16.9	18.0	20.7	21.2	23.1	27.8	31.4	27.6	...
3. Manufacturing	230.8	203.2	206.6	208.0	211.7	206.7	224.7	243.5	260.8	268.8	256.4	...
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	100.1	105.5	106.7	102.4	110.2	117.1	117.0	127.4	130.1	141.8	146.3	...
5. Construction	161.9	112.6	120.9	133.5	151.8	163.3	203.1	223.6	241.8	249.1	243.1	...
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	575.5	498.9	506.8	515.0	542.8	584.8	625.7	702.2	748.0	757.1	644.6	...
7. Tourism	315.4	317.3	361.9	408.9	419.7	442.0	450.8	482.2	457.0	488.0	471.1	...
8. Transport, Storage, Communications	254.2	248.6	261.4	279.5	307.1	320.9	362.3	400.4	429.0	442.8	467.2	...
9. Finance, Insurance, Real Estate & Business Services	435.5	453.1	437.1	471.5	505.9	563.6	638.3	702.9	739.2	773.0	797.8	...
10. General Services	109.7	107.7	110.6	122.0	131.8	146.1	157.8	179.8	189.9	199.2	211.2	...
11. Government Services	530.1	486.7	509.2	522.8	550.1	587.5	636.6	674.5	713.5	749.6	758.0	...
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>2893.7</b>	<b>2703.4</b>	<b>2797.9</b>	<b>2930.1</b>	<b>3147.5</b>	<b>3377.7</b>	<b>3628.5</b>	<b>3912.4</b>	<b>4139.4</b>	<b>4290.8</b>	<b>4222.3</b>	...
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>-2.4</b>	<b>-6.6</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>-1.6</b>	...
Add Net Indirect taxes	500.0	474.1	509.9	553.2	591.8	610.8	784.1	833.9	825.3	891.8	875.3	...
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>3393.7</b>	<b>3177.5</b>	<b>3307.8</b>	<b>3483.3</b>	<b>3739.3</b>	<b>3988.5</b>	<b>4412.6</b>	<b>4746.3</b>	<b>4964.7</b>	<b>5182.6</b>	<b>5097.6</b>	...
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>-6.4</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>-1.6</b>	...

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service, Ministry of Finance; *Social & Economic Indicators*, CDB; and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 31  
**BARBADOS**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1974 constant prices)**  
**(BDS\$M)**

Sector	1991r	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996r	1997r	1998r	1999p	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture	62.1	56.1	53.6	53.4	53.2	62.6	62.2	53.9	59.0	61.2	55.4	53.1
Sugar	28.0	23.1	20.7	22.3	16.5	25.4	27.8	20.6	22.9	25.1	21.4	19.3
Non-Sugar Agric. and Fishing	34.1	33.0	32.9	31.1	36.7	37.2	34.4	33.3	36.1	36.1	34.0	33.8
2. Mining and Quarrying	6.3	5.8	5.8	6.0	6.0	6.0	5.9	8.7	9.4	8.7	7.6	7.1
3. Manufacturing	83.8	76.0	73.9	78.9	85.5	84.7	87.9	90.9	88.7	88.3	81.1	81.3
4. Electricity, Gas and Water	27.0	27.4	27.5	28.6	30.4	31.7	32.9	35.9	37.7	37.7	39.1	39.8
5. Construction	55.6	39.9	40.7	42.3	47.7	49.3	56.3	65.8	72.4	74.3	71.0	73.2
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	161.2	148.4	152.0	161.1	161.5	166.4	173.0	184.0	191.8	200.2	192.6	192.8
7. Tourism	115.6	113.4	117.9	129.0	130.3	132.5	135.1	143.6	141.4	152.3	143.4	140.1
8. Transport, Storage, Commun.	67.6	65.2	66.0	68.1	69.7	71.5	73.6	76.3	79.6	81.3	83.1	81.6
9. Business and General Services	147.7	139.9	141.1	145.3	146.6	148.1	151.4	156.5	161.7	166.8	167.7	164.2
10. Government Services	117.8	112.0	112.0	113.1	115.9	119.9	123.6	125.6	130.8	134.4	135.7	139.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>844.7</b>	<b>784.1</b>	<b>790.5</b>	<b>825.8</b>	<b>846.8</b>	<b>872.7</b>	<b>901.9</b>	<b>941.2</b>	<b>972.5</b>	<b>1005.2</b>	<b>976.7</b>	<b>972.7</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>-3.9</b>	<b>-7.2</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>4.5</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>-2.8</b>	<b>-0.4</b>

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, *Economic Report; Social & Economic Indicators*, CDB; and data supplied ECLAC.

**BARBADOS**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(BDS\$ Million)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001p	2002
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>2904.2</b>	<b>2623.6</b>	<b>2691.0</b>	<b>2731.5</b>	<b>3053.3</b>	<b>3202.7</b>	<b>3713.1</b>	<b>3970.5</b>	<b>4277.0</b>	<b>4572.1</b>	<b>4415.3</b>	...
Personal	2262.2	1984.0	1958.8	2024.4	2301.5	2354.7	2785.8	2989.0	3250.3	3487.8	3286.3	...
Government	642.0	639.6	732.2	707.1	751.8	848.0	927.3	981.5	1026.7	1084.3	1129.0	...
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>580.5</b>	<b>300.8</b>	<b>419.8</b>	<b>464.8</b>	<b>568.2</b>	<b>605.5</b>	<b>791.8</b>	<b>873.7</b>	<b>965.0</b>	<b>946.9</b>	<b>825.0</b>	...
Public Building Activity<1>	75.1	44.2	39.8	56.9	36.6	79.6	111.8	94.4	118.0	112.3	118.5	...
Private Building Activity<1>	301.5	217.6	241.3	253.6	316.6	300.1	360.5	425.6	444.4	467.0	399.0	...
Finished Capital Goods	174.4	87.8	124.8	131.2	195.6	248.2	315.1	344.8	373.2	360.2	322.5	...
Stocks of Finished Goods	29.5	-48.8	13.9	23.1	19.4	-22.4	4.4	8.9	29.4	7.4	-15.0	...
<b>Exports of Goods and Services</b>	<b>1610.1</b>	<b>1588.0</b>	<b>1727.1</b>	<b>1960.4</b>	<b>2176.6</b>	<b>2379.7</b>	<b>2438.0</b>	<b>2521.9</b>	<b>2545.9</b>	<b>2582.9</b>	<b>2592.8</b>	...
<b>GROSS EXPENDITURE ON GDP</b>	<b>5094.8</b>	<b>4512.4</b>	<b>4837.9</b>	<b>5156.7</b>	<b>5798.1</b>	<b>6187.9</b>	<b>6942.9</b>	<b>7366.1</b>	<b>7787.9</b>	<b>8101.9</b>	<b>7833.1</b>	...
LESS: Imports of Goods and Services	1701.3	1329.8	1536.8	1682.8	2058.8	2199.7	2530.3	2619.7	2823.2	2919.2	2735.3	...
<b>GDP at Market Prices</b>	<b>3393.5</b>	<b>3182.6</b>	<b>3301.1</b>	<b>3473.9</b>	<b>3739.3</b>	<b>3988.2</b>	<b>4412.6</b>	<b>4746.4</b>	<b>4964.7</b>	<b>5182.7</b>	<b>5097.8</b>	...
LESS: Net Indirect Taxes	500.0	474.1	509.9	553.2	591.8	610.8	784.1	833.9	825.3	891.8	875.3	...
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>2893.5</b>	<b>2708.5</b>	<b>2791.2</b>	<b>2920.7</b>	<b>3147.5</b>	<b>3377.4</b>	<b>3628.5</b>	<b>3912.5</b>	<b>4139.4</b>	<b>4290.9</b>	<b>4222.5</b>	...

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service, Ministry of Economic Affairs, and data supplied ECLAC:

<1> Land Development included.



Page 33  
**BARBADOS**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(BDS\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>1. Visible Trade (net)</b>	<b>-832.3</b>	<b>-555.5</b>	<b>-653.5</b>	<b>-709.5</b>	<b>-891.5</b>	<b>-912.4</b>	<b>-1197.3</b>	<b>-1301.1</b>	<b>-1428.3</b>	<b>-1487.8</b>	<b>-1362.2</b>	<b>-1404.0</b>
Exports	413.3	379.7	375.1	379.7	491.0	573.6	578.0	540.2	550.5	572.7	542.3	506.0
Imports	1245.6	935.2	1028.6	1089.2	1382.5	1486.0	1775.3	1841.3	1978.8	2060.5	1904.5	1910.0
<b>2. Services (net)</b>	<b>797.6</b>	<b>819.5</b>	<b>833.8</b>	<b>989.4</b>	<b>1006.8</b>	<b>1079.6</b>	<b>1099.5</b>	<b>1182.7</b>	<b>1142.3</b>	<b>1205.6</b>	<b>1140.0</b>	<b>1092.7</b>
<b>3. Income (net)</b>	<b>-79.1</b>	<b>-58.0</b>	<b>-81.9</b>	<b>-81.4</b>	<b>-95.4</b>	<b>-104.4</b>	<b>-95.4</b>	<b>-112.1</b>	<b>-142.9</b>	<b>-164.6</b>	<b>-186.7</b>	<b>-203.6</b>
<b>4. Current Transfers (net)</b>	<b>66.4</b>	<b>80.9</b>	<b>41.8</b>	<b>70.7</b>	<b>67.1</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>94.5</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>134.1</b>	<b>156.7</b>	<b>187.8</b>	<b>172.5</b>
<b>5. CURRENT BALANCE (1+2+3+4)</b>	<b>-47.4</b>	<b>286.9</b>	<b>140.2</b>	<b>269.2</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>142.3</b>	<b>-98.7</b>	<b>-125.0</b>	<b>-294.8</b>	<b>-290.1</b>	<b>-221.1</b>	<b>-342.4</b>
<b>6. Capital and Financial Account</b>	<b>51.9</b>	<b>-182.9</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>87.5</b>	<b>-62.0</b>	<b>9.3</b>	<b>78.8</b>	<b>48.2</b>	<b>277.2</b>	<b>627.7</b>	<b>579.9</b>	<b>294.5</b>
<b>7. Errors and Omissions</b>	<b>-109.1</b>	<b>-67.6</b>	<b>-99.3</b>	<b>-179.4</b>	<b>48.7</b>	<b>74.1</b>	<b>95.1</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>128.6</b>	<b>63.8</b>	<b>94.4</b>	<b>225.2</b>
<b>8. OVERALL SURPLUS/DEFICIT (5+6+7)</b>	<b>-104.5</b>	<b>36.5</b>	<b>49.5</b>	<b>177.3</b>	<b>73.7</b>	<b>225.7</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>-74.5</b>	<b>111.0</b>	<b>401.4</b>	<b>453.2</b>	<b>177.3</b>
<b>9. Official Finan. Trans. (10+11+12)</b>	<b>22.7</b>	<b>120.8</b>	<b>-3.8</b>	<b>-10.0</b>	<b>-49.8</b>	<b>-64.4</b>	<b>-31.5</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>10. IMF</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>101.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>-32.9</b>	<b>-51.0</b>	<b>-18.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>11. Other Monetary Authorities</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>-3.4</b>	<b>-11.3</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>12. Other Financial Institutions</b>	<b>24.0</b>	<b>19.0</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>-16.9</b>	<b>-13.4</b>	<b>-13.4</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
<b>13. Change in Reserves - CBB Basis (+Decrease/-Increase) (8+9)</b>	<b>81.8</b>	<b>-157.3</b>	<b>-45.7</b>	<b>-167.3</b>	<b>-23.9</b>	<b>-161.3</b>	<b>-43.7</b>	<b>74.5</b>	<b>-111.0</b>	<b>-401.4</b>	<b>-453.2</b>	<b>-177.3</b>
<b>14. Change in Reserves - IMF basis (+Decrease/-Increase)</b>	<b>80.3</b>	<b>-58.7</b>	<b>-42.1</b>	<b>-117.9</b>	<b>-82.9</b>	<b>-173.2</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>11.0</b>	<b>-73.9</b>	<b>-356.0</b>	<b>-445.4</b>	<b>47.7</b>

SOURCE: *Balance of Payments of Barbados*, Central Bank; and data supplied ECLAC.

**BARBADOS**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(BDS\$ '000)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	82010.0	94202.0	89995.0	89873.0	107123.0	173977.0	156562.0	123718.8	119074.9	117049.5	111054.0	100192.3
1. Beverages and tobacco	14092.0	23640.0	21352.0	13529.0	25875.0	28655.0	32159.0	34496.4	32998.1	32416.5	44640.8	46704.3
2. Crude materials except fuels	1222.0	2587.0	2276.0	1822.0	5399.0	4501.0	3548.0	2382.0	3244.2	1843.9	1547.6	2720.7
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Rel. Mat.	32.0	112.0	111.0	28.0	83.0	29.0	35.0	80833.5	92938.9	120768.0	103335.9	44889.6
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	0.0	13.0	46.0	78.0	653.0	858.0	1303.0	899.9	1504.6	2149.2	1360.5	1804.1
5. Chemicals	41175.0	41976.0	42177.0	41799.0	53367.0	54783.0	56570.0	71139.6	75281.1	74955.7	71674.6	62473.3
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	39162.0	30979.0	47616.0	47466.0	59488.0	66239.0	69502.0	77062.4	71657.0	67146.1	62475.8	64431.8
7. Machinery and transport equipment	35044.0	48912.0	56409.0	56921.0	59764.0	59777.0	60097.0	68143.5	80173.9	76303.1	70650.3	53881.5
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	28379.0	26082.0	21777.0	19111.0	26591.0	38140.0	39994.0	46640.5	45705.6	47461.9	46553.3	37349.7
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	301.0	635.0	293.0	2.0	2.0	1502.0	1187.0	1457.4	5613.2	5581.4	5388.2	8597.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>241417.0</b>	<b>269138.0</b>	<b>282052.0</b>	<b>270629.0</b>	<b>338345.0</b>	<b>428461.0</b>	<b>420957.0</b>	<b>506774.0</b>	<b>528191.5</b>	<b>545675.4</b>	<b>518681.1</b>	<b>423044.7</b>

SOURCE: Barbados Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 35  
**BARBADOS**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(BDS\$ '000)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
0. Food and live animals	215853.0	186848.0	189127.0	208543.0	226146.0	343174.0	...	274464.2	283683.5	278634.0	283751.6	291129.5
1. Beverages and tobacco	30641.0	24283.0	21974.0	28091.0	29595.0	28351.0	...	43443.3	50330.8	57805.3	62383.0	64470.1
2. Crude materials	39809.0	26889.0	35974.0	49866.0	59366.0	64240.0	...	76474.8	88921.0	75957.7	69387.1	69272.2
3. Minerals, Fuels, Lubricants & Rel. Mat.	184061.0	124779.0	112711.0	107346.0	123810.0	164886.0	...	163142.9	204805.0	266274.7	246814.9	109397.7
4. Animal & Vegetable Oils & Fats	14384.0	12719.0	13169.0	6712.0	9211.0	11223.0	...	12882.6	9306.4	8467.0	8626.6	11096.0
5. Chemicals	150284.0	133197.0	146310.0	152967.0	188125.0	203426.0	...	218031.0	233680.5	224473.4	231752.8	244502.5
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	252814.0	178802.0	207484.0	209828.0	264633.0	265029.0	...	341641.5	343342.7	398659.9	332706.0	326544.9
7. Machinery and transport equipment	324405.0	209844.0	264939.0	295233.0	412695.0	461885.0	...	611405.1	682993.1	642904.2	561934.9	542214.2
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	150903.0	145654.0	157198.0	167790.0	216351.0	220300.0	...	297175.5	313340.8	352736.5	332965.7	312946.8
9. Commodities and trans. not classified according to kind	34524.0	5443.0	5196.0	4965.0	4204.0	4778.0	...	6223.6	5727.2	6163.4	6938.2	6874.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1397678.0</b>	<b>1048458.0</b>	<b>1154082.0</b>	<b>1231341.0</b>	<b>1534136.0</b>	<b>1767292.0</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>2044884.5</b>	<b>2216131.0</b>	<b>2312076.0</b>	<b>2137260.7</b>	<b>1978448.5</b>

SOURCE: *Monthly Digest of Statistics*, Barbados Statistical Service and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 36  
**BARBADOS**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(BDS\$M)**

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total exports	Imports c.i.f.	Balance of Visible Trade
1991	244.6	170.1	414.7	1397.7	-983.0
1992	269.1	111.1	380.3	1048.5	-668.2
1993	282.3	91.7	374.0	1154.1	-780.1
1994	270.3	92.8	363.1	1228.6	-865.5
1995	338.8	139.0	477.8	1541.2	-1063.4
1996	428.5	132.8	561.3	1667.3	-1106.0
1997	421.0	144.9	565.9	1991.0	-1425.1
1998	390.8	131.7	522.5	2063.6	-1541.1
1999	395.1	132.5	527.6	2216.1	-1688.5
2000	379.3	165.4	544.6	2312.1	-1767.4
2001	352.7	166.0	518.7	2137.3	-1618.6
2002	333.1	149.9	483.0	2141.5	-1658.6

SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, *Economic and Financial Statistics*, and data submitted to ECLAC.

37  
**BARBADOS**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE**  
(As at March 31st)  
(BDS\$ '000)

	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996- 1997	1997- 1998	1998- 1999	1999- 2000	2000- 2001	2001- 2002	2002- 2003
<b>TAX REVENUE</b>	<b>983509</b>	<b>1084860</b>	<b>1132471</b>	<b>1381212</b>	<b>1464375</b>	<b>1523299</b>	<b>1609995</b>	<b>1611448</b>	<b>1622121</b>
Taxes on Income and Profits	333217	376542	397589	429973	470637	527751	598956	585411	617929
Personal Income Tax	190020	213642	229634	247244	268032	272067	313311	316804	350633
Company Tax	115401	133477	136260	151999	171896	223087	247933	225739	229250
Other	27796	29423	31695	30730	30709	32597	37712	42868	38046
Levies	12169	13410	15858	16475	16750	17517	16059	16716	18307
Taxes on Property	60660	69709	75877	72500	77659	98504	93674	102494	95741
Land Tax	44779	53989	52329	53069	55062	62413	64572	63026	66936
Other	15881	15720	23548	19431	22597	36091	29102	39468	28805
Taxes on Goods and Services	402484	441351	482509	721902	747675	731326	751824	746059	716597
Consumption Tax	280466	308970	255719	2449	192	433	-65	62	4
Excise Tax	8668	6662	23722	166388	189237	164081	160157	141772	115208
Value Added Tax	-	-	74906	451932	455095	461383	491621	498634	496954
Hotel & Restaurant Tax	17360	22107	19563	1108	525	719	609	668	1172
Other	95990	103612	108599	100025	102626	104710	99502	104923	103259
Import Duties	84518	93143	91431	127845	136949	134903	135396	146311	161570
Other Taxes	90461	90705	69207	12517	14705	13298	14086	14457	11977
<b>NON-TAX REVENUE</b>	<b>88205</b>	<b>84277</b>	<b>99933</b>	<b>77079</b>	<b>80653</b>	<b>79806</b>	<b>107102</b>	<b>110253</b>	<b>97121</b>
Government Departments	46563	45668	50063	49404	54461	53508	54454	58646	63768
Water & Post Office (Net)	976	592	1676	2454	637	1329	2678	-	2731
Property Income	27842	28820	18674	19806	4788	6826	15311	17618	18502
Special Receipts	12824	9197	29520	5415	20767	18143	34659	33989	12120
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1071714</b>	<b>1169137</b>	<b>1232404</b>	<b>1458291</b>	<b>1545028</b>	<b>1603105</b>	<b>1717097</b>	<b>1721701</b>	<b>1719242</b>
Memoranda Items									
Loan Repayments	15612	2675	2791	2464	10959	1753	1094	420	-
Post Office (Gross)	14607	2690	15871	15345	15410	16711	17301	11323	19521
SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, <i>Economic &amp; Financial Statistics</i> , and data supplied ECLAC.									
Note: Based on fiscal year April to March.									

**BARBADOS**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE**  
**(BDS\$ '000)**

	1991- 1992	1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996- 1997	1997- 1998	1998- 1999	1999- 2000	2000- 2001	2001- 2002	2002- 2003
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>921461</b>	<b>941061</b>	<b>954137</b>	<b>990220</b>	<b>1058374</b>	<b>1134251</b>	<b>1254929</b>	<b>1332877</b>	<b>1407286</b>	<b>1513785</b>	<b>1581780</b>	<b>1251152</b>
General Public Service	135110	188758	160207	156506	181797	184770	215306	193611	246377	260885	265129	198508
Defence	25396	24152	26758	26968	29195	30507	32930	37789	39922	40329	41909	33199
Education	197035	195618	235654	229823	224574	246224	284193	302518	305238	353286	339750	265533
Health	139272	129553	139473	145675	153335	159800	164063	179229	192629	203495	219887	170000
Social Security & Welfare	92082	91974	90899	97257	96539	111057	125053	132181	145784	152147	169733	135608
Housing & Community Amenities	31263	26476	28131	29995	41738	44879	40645	49151	51733	55014	53615	41786
Other Comm. & Social Services	12635	10983	13079	14178	14844	15368	17990	21099	23114	25233	24738	20036
Economic Services	125128	108918	116171	125160	126501	141249	172933	198429	175648	197575	214146	153761
Charges of Debt	163540	164629	143765	164658	189851	200397	201816	218870	226841	225821	252873	232721
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>113406</b>	<b>105005</b>	<b>109351</b>	<b>103807</b>	<b>135480</b>	<b>220091</b>	<b>253940</b>	<b>256783</b>	<b>262841</b>	<b>290985</b>	<b>331233</b>	<b>195955</b>
General Public Service	25860	43074	31169	27436	42126	65830	53689	54246	39999	50630	46041	24628
Defence	-	2	68	55	268	161	97	153	513	3293	5050	1747
Education	21932	18856	28736	20214	16885	30233	38441	25068	29682	55855	38330	31232
Health	16322	5346	4154	8284	7795	8129	6677	5784	6630	8952	10218	7988
Housing & Community Amenities	7284	7044	11198	8043	18401	56839	68124	52916	52383	53344	82914	60848
Other Comm. & Social Services	7351	4930	3494	2288	3974	2849	3551	6975	13284	14764	18568	9907
Economic Services	34657	25753	30532	37487	46031	56050	83361	111641	120350	104147	130112	59605
SOURCE: Central Bank of Barbados, <i>Economic &amp; Financial Statistics</i> , and data supplied ECLAC.												
Note: Figures based on fiscal year April to March. Figures for 2002-2003 represent first three quarters April - December.												

**BARBADOS**  
**SUMMARY OF GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS**  
**(BDS\$M)**

Classification	1991- 1992	1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996- 1997	1997- 1998	1998- 1999	1999- 2000	2000- 2001	2001- 2002	2002- 2003
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>921.5</b>	<b>941.1</b>	<b>954.1</b>	<b>990.2</b>	<b>1058.4</b>	<b>1134.3</b>	<b>1254.9</b>	<b>1332.9</b>	<b>1407.3</b>	<b>1513.8</b>	<b>1581.8</b>	<b>1671.5</b>
<b>Current Revenue</b>	<b>990.4</b>	<b>1005.0</b>	<b>1006.3</b>	<b>1067.4</b>	<b>1165.8</b>	<b>1231.1</b>	<b>1458.3</b>	<b>1545.0</b>	<b>1603.1</b>	<b>1717.1</b>	<b>1721.7</b>	<b>1719.2</b>
<b>Current Surplus/Deficit</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>52.2</b>	<b>77.2</b>	<b>107.4</b>	<b>96.8</b>	<b>203.4</b>	<b>212.1</b>	<b>195.8</b>	<b>203.3</b>	<b>139.9</b>	<b>47.7</b>
<b>Capital Exp. and Net Lending</b>	<b>122.4</b>	<b>116.0</b>	<b>121.0</b>	<b>113.6</b>	<b>136.1</b>	<b>224.9</b>	<b>255.6</b>	<b>248.5</b>	<b>266.6</b>	<b>301.2</b>	<b>343.2</b>	<b>318.9</b>
Capital Expenditure	113.4	105.0	109.4	103.8	135.5	220.1	253.9	256.8	262.8	291.0	331.2	316.1
Net Lending	9.0	11.0	11.6	9.8	0.6	4.8	1.6	-8.3	3.8	10.3	12.0	2.8
<b>TOTAL SURPLUS/DEFICIT</b>	<b>-53.5</b>	<b>-52.1</b>	<b>-68.8</b>	<b>-36.4</b>	<b>-28.7</b>	<b>-128.1</b>	<b>-52.2</b>	<b>-36.4</b>	<b>-70.8</b>	<b>-97.9</b>	<b>-203.3</b>	<b>-271.2</b>

SOURCE: *Economic and Financial Statistics*, Central Bank of Barbados, and data supplied ECLAC.

Note: Based on fiscal year April to March.

## BARBADOS

**RETAIL PRICE INDEX (PERIOD AVERAGE)**  
 (March 1980=100) (May 1994 = 100) (July 2001 = 100)

	1980	Weights 1994	2001	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>All Items</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>10000.0</b>	<b>191.2</b>	<b>202.8</b>	<b>205.1</b>	<b>101.1</b>	<b>103.0</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>113.6</b>	<b>112.2</b>	<b>113.9</b>	<b>116.7</b>	<b>119.7</b>	<b>98.8</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	-	-	-	6.3	6.1	1.1	-50.7	1.9	2.4	7.7	-1.2	1.5	2.5	2.6	-17.5
Food	432.0	394.0	3379.0	194.9	195.4	195.3	103.0	106.1	110.2	125.1	119.7	122.7	125.8	132.4	99.4
Alcoholic Bev. & Tobacco	84.0	64.0	373.0	208.4	223.2	221.0	99.0	101.2	104.2	112.4	113.8	114.8	116.0	120.4	100.2
Housing	131.0	168.0	1227.0	253.8	296.7	296.9	99.7	103.7	105.7	107.0	110.6	113.4	116.5	120.0	101.2
Fuel and Light	62.0	52.0	634.0	121.6	124.9	128.8	101.0	104.0	103.7	112.9	109.8	106.8	112.5	121.1	96.9
H/hold Operations & Furniture	96.0	81.0	1014.0	133.2	147.3	148.5	99.8	98.0	98.7	103.6	102.0	101.0	95.1	90.4	94.8
Clothing and Footwear	51.0	50.0	344.0	131.7	135.8	137.6	100.0	97.6	96.8	91.4	90.4	93.6	91.1	82.5	94.3
Medical and Personal Care	60.0	38.0	1703.0	211.5	233.3	253.0	99.4	101.0	103.6	101.7	108.9	109.9	112.0	114.9	105.0
Transportation	46.0	105.0	585.0	229.5	260.5	274.4	101.2	99.3	100.5	108.6	102.6	101.9	106.6	108.2	97.4
Education, Recreation & Misc.	38.0	48.0	741.0	156.8	158.0	163.2	99.7	100.3	102.7	114.4	119.6	122.3	126.6	129.5	99.6

SOURCE: *Economic Report*, Ministry of Finance and Economic Affairs, Barbados Statistical Service, and data supplied ECLAC.





**BELIZE**



**BELIZE**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(BZ\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>PRIMARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>148.20</b>	<b>167.78</b>	<b>174.71</b>	<b>189.00</b>	<b>209.06</b>	<b>220.44</b>	<b>212.34</b>	<b>207.04</b>	<b>233.55</b>	<b>239.50</b>	<b>228.58</b>	...
Agriculture	105.74	121.70	127.86	136.78	157.30	174.00	163.26	150.02	164.04	169.83	154.11	...
Forestry and logging	18.48	20.05	19.55	23.04	19.80	18.29	17.57	17.01	21.80	8.01	15.14	...
Fishing	18.11	20.24	21.13	23.57	25.75	21.60	25.11	33.80	40.51	52.65	49.90	...
Mining	5.87	5.80	6.18	5.61	6.21	6.55	6.40	6.21	7.21	9.02	9.43	...
<b>SECONDARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>193.50</b>	<b>221.84</b>	<b>248.50</b>	<b>228.30</b>	<b>235.24</b>	<b>235.17</b>	<b>237.42</b>	<b>239.49</b>	<b>263.36</b>	<b>305.09</b>	<b>323.55</b>	...
Manufacturing	112.13	127.04	133.60	130.84	135.55	138.87	144.47	142.09	149.65	175.55	183.20	...
Electricity and Water	21.78	26.55	34.01	34.33	34.56	31.20	31.02	35.89	38.97	43.00	43.56	...
Construction	59.59	68.25	80.89	63.12	65.12	65.10	61.93	61.50	74.75	86.54	96.79	...
<b>SERVICES</b>	<b>417.66</b>	<b>470.95</b>	<b>517.19</b>	<b>551.30</b>	<b>582.31</b>	<b>605.00</b>	<b>637.44</b>	<b>653.12</b>	<b>726.01</b>	<b>820.69</b>	<b>859.11</b>	...
Trade, Restaurants, Hotels	131.74	143.88	151.69	161.93	171.13	176.27	191.09	199.10	240.40	291.11	291.40	...
Transportation & Communications	83.15	92.47	98.51	95.98	103.44	103.02	109.57	109.39	122.44	130.61	143.43	...
Finance and Insurance	40.71	46.86	56.98	60.43	64.09	67.97	73.29	73.17	76.10	92.37	96.89	...
Real Estate & Business Services	36.36	41.31	46.61	52.95	59.77	68.05	69.91	69.79	73.28	78.17	83.17	...
Public Administration	76.71	94.92	109.74	123.34	124.04	124.41	125.40	133.61	143.07	155.34	168.21	...
Commerce and Other Services	49.01	51.51	53.67	56.67	59.84	65.28	68.18	68.06	70.73	73.08	76.01	...
Less Imputed Bank Service Charge	32.18	36.27	37.30	38.38	39.49	41.88	43.75	44.24	45.47	46.36	47.46	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>727.19</b>	<b>824.30</b>	<b>903.11</b>	<b>930.23</b>	<b>987.12</b>	<b>1018.73</b>	<b>1043.46</b>	<b>1055.41</b>	<b>1177.45</b>	<b>1318.92</b>	<b>1363.78</b>	...
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>7.40</b>	<b>13.36</b>	<b>9.56</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>6.12</b>	<b>3.20</b>	<b>2.43</b>	<b>1.15</b>	<b>11.56</b>	<b>12.01</b>	<b>3.40</b>	...

SOURCE: *Abstract of Statistics*, Central Statistical Office; *Quarterly Review*, Central Bank.

## BELIZE

## SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT

FACTOR COST (1984 constant prices)

(BZ\$M)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>I. PRIMARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>115.2</b>	<b>131.6</b>	<b>132.0</b>	<b>135.1</b>	<b>142.4</b>	<b>151.3</b>	<b>169.9</b>	<b>167.0</b>	<b>188.1</b>	<b>197.0</b>	<b>220.5</b>	...
1.1 Agriculture	77.9	89.6	89.0	91.4	98.5	112.6	126.1	114.5	125.0	131.1	134.9	...
1.2 Forestry and Logging	17.4	18.0	17.0	19.3	15.6	14.5	14.1	13.7	13.6	9.4	10.9	...
1.3 Fishing	14.7	18.8	20.5	19.5	23.1	19.1	24.7	34.1	44.0	49.7	67.7	...
1.4 Mining and Quarrying	5.3	5.1	5.4	4.9	5.3	5.1	4.9	4.7	5.5	6.8	7.0	...
<b>II. SECONDARY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>152.8</b>	<b>166.5</b>	<b>179.8</b>	<b>174.7</b>	<b>180.3</b>	<b>179.7</b>	<b>181.9</b>	<b>179.8</b>	<b>187.5</b>	<b>220.5</b>	<b>228.6</b>	...
2.1 Manufacturing	98.0	105.4	110.4	115.9	120.8	121.1	124.3	120.7	125.4	149.9	152.8	...
2.2 Electricity and Water	11.1	12.0	13.3	14.2	14.7	15.0	16.4	18.6	13.2	14.6	14.7	...
2.3 Construction	43.8	49.1	56.1	44.6	44.9	43.6	41.2	40.5	48.8	56.0	61.1	...
<b>III. SERVICE</b>	<b>340.4</b>	<b>367.9</b>	<b>382.9</b>	<b>394.6</b>	<b>409.5</b>	<b>412.2</b>	<b>422.1</b>	<b>440.1</b>	<b>463.7</b>	<b>514.7</b>	<b>524.9</b>	...
3.1 Trade, Restaurants and Hotels	107.8	114.4	118.8	124.0	127.7	125.4	135.6	144.6	149.1	185.0	184.0	...
3.2 Transport, Storage and Communications	78.2	92.6	98.3	98.5	105.1	109.6	106.4	109.0	117.9	121.5	126.7	...
3.3 Finance and Insurance	28.5	30.6	31.8	33.2	34.3	34.4	35.0	34.9	38.4	45.6	46.8	...
3.4 Real Estate and Business Services	30.3	31.7	32.9	34.3	35.7	37.2	39.9	43.7	48.0	48.5	49.9	...
3.5 Public Administration	51.8	53.6	54.9	57.1	57.8	55.7	53.4	54.4	55.6	57.8	59.8	...
3.6 Communications and Other Services	43.8	45.0	46.2	47.5	48.8	50.0	51.8	53.6	54.7	56.2	57.7	...
IV. (Less) Imputed Bank Charge	20.2	21.9	22.6	22.8	23.6	23.6	24.1	24.0	26.4	31.4	32.2	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>588.2</b>	<b>644.1</b>	<b>672.1</b>	<b>681.5</b>	<b>708.6</b>	<b>719.5</b>	<b>749.8</b>	<b>762.9</b>	<b>812.8</b>	<b>900.7</b>	<b>941.8</b>	...
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>9.5</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>10.8</b>	...	...

SOURCE: *Abstract of Statistics*, Central Statistical Office; *Quarterly Review*, Central Bank; and data provided.

Page 43  
**BELIZE**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(BZE\$ Mill.)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>689.80</b>	<b>776.70</b>	<b>861.65</b>	<b>910.42</b>	<b>951.97</b>	<b>961.75</b>	<b>1031.36</b>	<b>1069.09</b>	<b>1108.17</b>	<b>1356.13</b>	<b>1403.82</b>	...
General Government	122.10	146.40	171.42	186.76	186.86	196.48	209.52	219.12	224.51	246.23	263.02	...
Private	567.70	630.30	690.23	723.67	765.11	765.27	821.84	849.98	883.66	1109.90	1140.80	...
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>263.00</b>	<b>276.00</b>	<b>318.91</b>	<b>254.31</b>	<b>257.78</b>	<b>273.69</b>	<b>289.77</b>	<b>305.52</b>	<b>407.32</b>	<b>501.46</b>	<b>512.00</b>	...
Change in stocks	9.80	6.20	1.92	11.72	-12.85	5.85	19.10	38.54	41.82	48.28	...	...
Gross fixed capital formation	253.20	269.80	316.99	242.59	270.64	267.84	270.67	266.97	365.50	453.18	...	...
Exports: goods & services	495.30	568.30	565.89	579.20	601.60	618.20	662.60	666.20	834.50	896.50	887.30	...
Imports: goods & services	583.00	651.60	685.48	639.40	637.40	642.20	749.20	781.60	974.00	1208.10	1193.20	...
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>865.10</b>	<b>969.40</b>	<b>1060.97</b>	<b>1104.53</b>	<b>1173.95</b>	<b>1211.44</b>	<b>1234.53</b>	<b>1259.21</b>	<b>1375.99</b>	<b>1545.98</b>	<b>1609.92</b>	...

Source: *National Accounts Statistics*, ECCB.

**BELIZE**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
(1993 - 1998: US\$M); (1999 onwards: BZ\$M)

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998		1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>A. CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>49.0</b>	<b>-24.7</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>-16.6</b>	<b>39.5</b>	<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-146.3</b>	<b>-303.4</b>	<b>-369.8</b>	<b>-325.3</b>
Visible Trade	-116.6	-86.7	-66.2	-58.3	-80.9	-98.4	<b>Trade Balance</b>	<b>-205.1</b>	<b>-346.3</b>	<b>-427.4</b>	<b>-379.7</b>
Invisible Trade	38.2	33.3	36.5	26.7	28.8	20.6	Goods: Exports f.o.b.	527.2	576.9	550.0	620.8
Factor Income	-	-	-19.6	-26.4	-23.4	-29.2	Goods: Imports f.o.b.	732.3	923.2	977.4	1000.5
Labour Income	-	-	1.5	-1.7	-1.9	-1.7	<b>Services Balance</b>	<b>65.6</b>	<b>34.6</b>	<b>105.5</b>	<b>106.7</b>
Investment Income	-18.6	-20.1	-21.1	-24.8	-21.6	-27.5	Services: Credit	307.3	319.5	349.1	368.2
Services	56.8	53.4	56.0	53.1	52.2	49.7	Transportation	17.1	21.6	23.7	36.2
Travel	48.8	52.7	62.3	66.9	78.7	79.8	Travel	211.2	235.5	240.3	260.2
Transportation	-29.4	-28.1	-23.7	-25.0	-30.2	-30.4	Other Goods & Serv.	41.3	26.8	38.9	41.6
Other Goods & Services	37.4	28.8	6.1	1.9	-5.3	-13.5	Gov't Goods & Serv.	37.7	35.6	46.2	30.2
Gov't Goods & Services, N.I.E.	-	-	11.3	9.3	9.0	13.8	Services: Debit	-241.7	-284.9	-243.6	-261.5
Transfers	29.4	28.7	40.2	33.8	35.6	38.5	Transportation	-87.3	-109.7	-73.3	-75.4
Government	13.9	14.2	16.3	10.6	9.8	9.0	Travel	-72.4	-81.0	-81.5	-85.1
Private	15.5	14.5	23.9	23.3	25.9	29.5	Other Goods & Serv.	-66.7	-76.6	-71.9	-83.2
<b>B. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>-2.6</b>	<b>-2.2</b>	<b>-3.4</b>	<b>-2.5</b>	Gov't Goods & Serv.	-15.3	-17.6	-16.9	-17.8
Capital Transfers	-	-	-2.6	-2.2	-3.4	-2.5	<b>Income Balance</b>	<b>-83.3</b>	<b>-109.1</b>	<b>-144.3</b>	<b>-144.2</b>
Acq./Disp. of Non-Producing, Non-Financial Assets	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	Income: Credit	9.7	18.3	22.2	14.2
<b>C. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>-23.3</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>24.7</b>	<b>25.7</b>	Compen. of employ.	3.7	4.1	4.0	3.8
Direct Foreign Investment	11.6	8.6	18.3	10.9	8.1	13.5	Investment Income	6.0	14.2	18.2	10.4
Portfolio Investment	-	-	3.7	10.1	10.1	12.5	Income: Debit	-93.0	-127.4	-166.5	-158.4
Other Investments	31.8	9.5	-45.3	-20.1	6.6	-0.4	Compen. of employ.	-12.9	-18.9	-25.4	-21.5
<b>D. NET ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	<b>-13.2</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>21.5</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>-3.8</b>	<b>1.0</b>	Investment Income	-80.1	-108.5	-141.1	-136.9
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>-18.9</b>	<b>-3.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>20.8</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>63.7</b>	<b>Current Transfers</b>	<b>76.5</b>	<b>117.4</b>	<b>96.4</b>	<b>91.9</b>
<b>E. CHANGE IN RESERVES (- = inc.)</b>	<b>18.9</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>-3.1</b>	<b>-20.8</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>-63.7</b>	<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>1.5</b>	<b>19.5</b>
							<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>192.7</b>	<b>408.4</b>	<b>343.1</b>	<b>287.4</b>
							Direct Inv. Abroad	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
							Direct Inv. in Report. Econ.	99.6	38.8	119.8	49.9
							Portfolio Invest. Assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
							Portfolio Invest. Liab.	77.0	226.3	-29.7	220.0
							Other Invest. Assets	-29.1	-103.0	-4.9	-2.9
							Other Invest. Liab.	45.2	246.3	257.9	18.7
							Financial Derivatives	0.0	0.0	0.0	1.7
							<b>NET ERRORS &amp; OMISSIONS</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>-4.9</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>8.7</b>
							<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>54.4</b>	<b>103.2</b>	<b>-6.9</b>	<b>-9.7</b>
							<b>RESERVE ASSETS (- = inc.)</b>	<b>-54.4</b>	<b>-103.2</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>9.7</b>
SOURCE: Central Statistical Office: <i>Abstract of Statistics</i> ; Central Bank: <i>Quarterly Review</i> ; <i>Statistical Digest</i> ; and data submitted to ECLAC.											
Note: Data for 1999 and 2000 are in BOP 5.0 format, while data prior to 1999 are in BOP 4.0 format.											
Figures for 2002 represent Jan - Sep only.											

**BELIZE**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(BZ\$'000)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food	152159	190490	187147	205779	246968	263424	271970	261201	293344	351664	286818	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	0	2	9	7	33	0	0	2	2	5	12	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	7024	7500	5913	8427	4614	3761	5724	6272	5213	5360	2871	...
3. Mineral fuel, lubricants, etc.	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	3	7	2	9	4	20	26	0	0	0	0	...
5. Chemicals	516	777	538	628	3085	2370	1273	566	217	497	505	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	2087	2397	2472	3071	835	1406	1575	1244	619	699	966	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	0	17	699	157	45	64	55	26	491	628	660	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	35287	37228	41096	36819	30148	36052	37346	39558	39338	40195	30556	...
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commodities	0	1	0	0	0	3	148	3792	12	125	130	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>197076</b>	<b>238419</b>	<b>237876</b>	<b>254897</b>	<b>285732</b>	<b>307101</b>	<b>318117</b>	<b>312661</b>	<b>339236</b>	<b>399173</b>	<b>322518</b>	...

SOURCE: Trade Report, *Abstract of Statistics*, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.



Page 46  
**BELIZE**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(BZ\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999	2000r	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	92.8	98.0	82.1	80.4	80.3	86.0	90.4	99.3	107.4	114.3	118.9	108.1
1. Beverages and tobacco	12.9	13.0	13.9	15.4	14.4	13.9	18.4	9.8	11.0	7.9	8.5	9.2
2. Crude materials except fuels	3.3	8.4	5.5	4.7	3.4	2.4	2.7	3.8	5.4	7.7	11.6	8.2
3. Min., fuels, lubricants & related materials	76.9	65.1	62.4	58.7	59.3	58.1	73.7	65.7	110.8	161.6	156.5	115.5
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1.1	3.8	3.0	3.2	3.5	3.9	3.9	3.6	3.8	3.9	3.2	3.1
5. Chemicals	44.1	50.4	64.2	55.8	55.5	58.9	62.6	63.3	73.3	91.0	71.8	85.1
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	97.1	95.2	112.9	104.6	92.3	92.8	105.0	113.5	114.5	161.2	135.8	128.7
7. Machinery and transport equipment	118.4	135.3	148.3	133.3	133.6	128.2	147.7	152.2	206.1	256.9	230.6	208.5
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	63.0	78.7	69.5	67.6	72.0	63.8	64.5	75.1	86.7	91.3	76.9	82.0
9. Misc. transactions and commodities	3.0	0.8	0.2	0.2	0.1	3.0	3.5	3.9	20.8	9.1	225.2	305.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>512.6</b>	<b>548.7</b>	<b>562.0</b>	<b>523.9</b>	<b>514.4</b>	<b>511.0</b>	<b>572.4</b>	<b>590.2</b>	<b>739.8</b>	<b>904.9</b>	<b>1039.0</b>	<b>1054.0</b>

SOURCE: Trade Report; *Abstract of Statistics*, Central Statistical Office; *Quarterly Review*, Central Bank; and data submitted to ECLAC.  
 Figures for 2002 represent Jan - Sep only.

**BELIZE**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(BZ\$000)**

Year	Domestic Exports f.o.b.	Re-exports f.o.b.	Total Exports	Retained Imports	Gross Imports c.i.f.	Balance of Trade
1991	190646	48628	239274	441483	501501	-262227
1992	232557	49682	282239	489297	545392	-263153
1993	228633	34498	263131	524887	561621	-298490
1994	255011	47072	302083	461701	516190	-214107
1995	285841	37520	323361	480392	517027	-193666
1996	306855	28145	335000	469162	511114	-176114
1997	318116	34824	352940	505973	572424	-219484
1998	312659	31608	344267	542148	590320	-246053
1999	339235	32875	372110	637836	739299	-367189
2000	399171	55728	454899	782554	1034638	-579739
2001r	322517	32554	355071	905331	1000843	-645772
2002p	251153	20922	272075	...	756250	-484175

SOURCE: *Economic and Financial Statistics*, Central Bank; and data submitted to ECLAC.

Po BELIZE  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE  
(BZ\$M)

	1991- 1992	1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996	1997	1998r	1999	2000	2001r	2002e
<b>TOTAL REVENUE &amp; GRANTS</b>	<b>249.4</b>	<b>281.8</b>	<b>264.7</b>	<b>293.8</b>	<b>272.2</b>	<b>297.2</b>	<b>301.8</b>	<b>231.4</b>	<b>404.9</b>	<b>416.0</b>	<b>450.9</b>	<b>446.1</b>
1. Current Revenue	210.0	236.6	244.8	256.5	252.3	268.3	275.9	209.7	317.0	349.8	364.3	390.0
Tax Revenue, of which:	180.3	200.8	214.1	225.3	226.2	241.9	243.9	191.0	256.5	286.6	322.3	352.6
Taxes on Income and Profits	46.1	60.1	60.2	63.7	59.1	59.4	54.1	46.1	63.7	74.1	77.6	85.3
Taxes on Property	1.2	2.7	1.2	1.7	1.2	1.5	1.6	1.1	2.0	2.0	2.6	5.4
Taxes on Goods and Services	20.1	20.4	29.4	29.2	28.6	83.7	97.3	71.4	81.6	99.9	107.4	117.4
Taxes on International Trade	112.9	117.6	123.3	130.7	137.3	97.3	90.9	72.4	109.3	110.5	134.6	144.5
Non-Tax Revenue	29.7	35.8	30.7	31.2	26.1	26.4	32.0	18.7	60.5	63.2	42.0	37.4
2. Capital Revenue	...	...	...	24.0	13.8	20.4	22.3	16.7	71.5	49.2	73.8	41.7
3. Grants	...	...	...	13.3	6.1	8.5	3.6	5.0	16.5	17.0	12.8	14.5
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>384.3</b>	<b>447.0</b>	<b>315.9</b>	<b>351.3</b>	<b>310.8</b>	<b>314.2</b>	<b>330.6</b>	<b>311.1</b>	<b>475.4</b>	<b>547.0</b>	<b>618.4</b>	<b>491.6</b>
1. Current Expenditure, of which:	249.7	294.2	219.2	239.9	233.0	234.8	252.3	190.6	278.8	308.4	333.5	331.5
Goods and Services	125.8	160.1	45.0	46.1	42.1	44.0	50.2	29.5	57.3	72.7	66.8	60.1
Wages and Salaries	96.1	104.6	120.5	131.9	127.0	122.6	127.7	104.1	146.4	152.5	162.2	168.9
Subsidies<1>	14.1	14.5	20.2	25.6	24.9	27.5	29.5	23.7	27.5	26.0	28.2	25.6
Transfers	2.9	2.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest on Public Debt	10.8	12.8	20.8	21.8	23.2	24.2	27.8	19.6	28.9	36.4	53.7	54.5
Pensions	-	-	12.7	14.5	15.8	16.5	17.1	13.7	18.6	20.7	22.6	22.4
2. Capital Expenditure	134.6	152.8	96.7	111.4	77.8	79.4	78.3	120.5	196.6	238.6	284.9	160.1
<b>CURRENT BALANCE (+Surplus/-Deficit)</b>	<b>-39.7</b>	<b>-57.6</b>	<b>25.6</b>	<b>16.6</b>	<b>19.3</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>23.6</b>	<b>19.1</b>	<b>38.2</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>58.5</b>
<b>OVERALL BALANCE (+Surplus/-Deficit)</b>	<b>-134.9</b>	<b>-165.2</b>	<b>-51.2</b>	<b>-57.5</b>	<b>-38.6</b>	<b>-17.0</b>	<b>-28.8</b>	<b>-79.7</b>	<b>-70.4</b>	<b>-131.0</b>	<b>-167.5</b>	<b>-45.5</b>

SOURCE: *Quarterly Review*, Central Bank; and data submitted to ECLAC.  
<1> Includes transfers from 1993 onwards.  
Note: Figures for 2002 represent first two quarters of reporting period, starting from April.

Page 49  
**BELIZE**  
**RETAIL PRICE INDEX (as at end November)**  
**(November 1990 = 100)**

	Weights	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>102.3</b>	<b>104.7</b>	<b>106.2</b>	<b>109.0</b>	<b>112.1</b>	<b>119.3</b>	<b>120.6</b>	<b>119.5</b>	<b>118.2</b>	<b>119.4</b>	<b>120.5</b>	<b>122.4</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>-0.9</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.6</b>
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	423.2	103.6	106.7	108.3	109.5	112.5	119.7	121.8	120.6	119.1	119.8	120.0	121.1
Clothing and Footwear	115.0	102.0	106.1	105.6	105.1	104.8	107.9	106.0	102.2	94.8	91.0	89.2	87.6
Rent, Water, Fuel & Power	115.0	100.5	100.7	102.0	108.0	115.0	125.9	129.2	129.8	131.5	133.9	134.7	137.6
H/hold Goods & Maintenance	206.0	101.9	104.8	108.6	110.5	111.1	116.2	116.7	116.2	112.4	112.5	111.4	112.7
Medical Care	62.0	102.7	107.1	110.3	111.1	119.6	127.3	128.6	128.8	131.3	136.4	137.5	137.3
Transport & Communication	114.0	101.9	104.1	104.7	106.3	108.2	114.2	113.4	112.3	112.6	116.7	123.1	129.2
Recreation, Education & Culture	82.0	101.1	102.2	104.4	113.4	116.8	124.9	128.0	126.5	125.1	125.6	124.6	127.2
Personal Care	21.0	103.4	107.1	108.9	112.5	116.2	122.8	122.6	121.3	118.7	120.0	121.0	119.4

SOURCE: *Abstract of Statistics*, Central Statistical Office; *Quarterly Review*, Central Bank; and data supplied ECLAC.

Figures for 2002 represent index as at the end of the first three quarters of the reporting period, starting February.

—  
—  
—

**BRITISH  
VIRGIN  
ISLANDS**



**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**MARKET PRICE (current prices)**  
**(US\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture, Hunting & Forestry	1.36	1.49	1.63	1.77	1.97	1.98	2.13	2.37	2.46	2.59	2.73	2.87
Fishing	3.76	4.20	4.60	5.02	5.31	5.94	6.38	6.78	6.99	7.54	7.96	8.38
Mining and Quarrying	0.13	0.23	0.36	0.96	1.49	1.89	3.04	3.75	3.54	4.25	4.76	5.26
Manufacturing	1.78	4.81	7.84	10.86	13.44	15.26	22.28	25.08	23.67	29.03	32.05	35.08
Electricity, Gas and Water	4.13	5.06	5.99	6.93	7.57	8.64	10.44	10.80	11.14	12.51	13.44	14.37
Construction	4.72	10.05	15.37	20.70	30.90	27.05	32.13	44.49	48.80	52.64	57.97	63.29
Wholesale and Retail Trade	25.01	33.29	41.56	49.83	58.08	64.39	77.99	82.29	90.50	99.47	107.74	106.17
Hotels and Restaurants	25.79	27.83	29.87	41.91	52.28	65.54	79.78	94.46	98.01	108.29	118.50	108.70
Transport and Communications	10.36	18.70	27.04	35.38	45.09	52.55	57.51	67.60	79.26	85.43	93.77	99.11
Financial Intermediation	11.41	15.32	19.23	23.14	27.63	30.00	34.99	39.12	42.62	46.61	50.52	54.43
Real Estate, Renting & Business Activity	18.93	23.04	45.89	68.74	94.21	115.49	132.05	156.92	187.75	201.67	223.27	224.87
Government Services	17.05	19.25	21.44	23.63	26.63	27.26	29.42	33.05	34.69	36.79	38.98	41.17
Education	6.64	7.55	8.45	9.35	10.04	11.37	12.00	13.25	13.60	14.75	15.66	16.56
Health and Social Work	2.61	3.45	4.29	5.13	6.20	6.82	7.14	8.54	9.54	10.17	11.01	11.84
Other Comm., Social & Personal Services	1.33	1.49	4.30	7.18	9.69	13.32	15.35	17.87	21.47	23.39	26.02	28.65
Import Duty	11.39	12.78	14.16	15.54	17.09	18.63	19.13	20.57	23.04	23.84	25.22	26.61
Less: Imputed Service Charges	9.22	12.55	15.87	19.19	23.01	24.32	29.88	33.59	34.99	43.22	47.78	52.33
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>137.18</b>	<b>175.98</b>	<b>236.14</b>	<b>306.86</b>	<b>384.69</b>	<b>441.81</b>	<b>511.87</b>	<b>593.37</b>	<b>662.06</b>	<b>716.73</b>	<b>781.80</b>	<b>795.03</b>
<b>RATE OF GROWTH</b>	<b>5.44</b>	<b>28.28</b>	<b>34.19</b>	<b>29.95</b>	<b>25.33</b>	<b>14.88</b>	<b>15.86</b>	<b>15.92</b>	<b>11.58</b>	<b>8.11</b>	<b>9.23</b>	<b>1.69</b>

SOURCE: Development Planning Unit; National Accounts Report.



**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
BALANCE OF PAYMENTS  
(US\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>1. Balance of Trade</b>	-87.3	-87.2	-104.9	-110.6	-111.6	-137.7	-144.0	-	-	...	...	...
Exports (fob)	13.0	15.2	18.0	17.8	19.2	20.7	22.4	-	-	...	...	...
Imports (cif)	100.3	102.4	122.9	128.4	130.8	158.4	166.4	-	-	...	...	...
<b>2. Services Account</b>	75.7	75.4	146.4	177.0	168.9	189.6	177.9	-	-	...	...	...
Exports	174.9	202.3	299.0	351.9	363.2	410.6	444.4	-	-	...	...	...
Imports	99.2	126.9	152.6	174.9	194.3	221.0	266.5	-	-	...	...	...
<b>3. Income (Net)</b>	-26.6	-28.8	-40.1	-39.4	-42.8	-46.2	-	-	-	...	...	...
<b>4. International Transfers (Net)</b>	-8.5	-6.7	-0.2	0.4	3.0	5.7	-	-	-	...	...	...
Private	-21.8	-23.6	-24.3	-27.3	-29.4	-31.5	-	-	-	...	...	...
Official	13.3	16.9	24.1	27.7	32.4	37.2	-	-	-	...	...	...
<b>5. Current Account Balance (1+2+3+4)</b>	<b>-46.7</b>	<b>-47.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>27.4</b>	<b>17.6</b>	<b>11.4</b>	-	-	-	...	...	...
<b>6. Net Capital Movements</b>	120.7	24.8	44.3	...	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	...
<b>7. Change in Reserves (- = increase)</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	...	...	...

SOURCE: *Social and Economic Indicators*, CDB.

Page 52  
**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(US\$M)**

Section	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
0. Food and live animals	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4
1. Beverages and tobacco	2.6	2.8	3.0	3.2	3.4	3.6
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and petroleum products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
7. Machinery and transport equipment	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>6.2</b>

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, External Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS), and data supplied ECLAC.

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**  
**IMPORTS BY BROAD SITC SECTIONS**  
**(US\$ '000)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	18063	21538	22247	23185	24929	27609	31515	33251	40319	48281	43140	44451
1. Beverages and tobacco	6721	6858	7498	6619	7361	9067	8797	9482	9492	11366	9700	9989
2. Crude materials except fuels	3466	3000	2212	1684	1971	1178	1169	1176	1291	1546	1290	508
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	5986	8894	13643	19975	13382	12977	9847	10145	14568	17445	13152	14115
4. Animal and vegetable oils, fats and waxes	210	321	246	319	355	423	548	500	495	593	534	578
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	6721	7072	7375	7315	7828	8866	8816	9947	12659	15159	13200	12578
6. Manufactured goods classed chiefly by materials	19008	19288	18191	17629	23589	23007	31715	26574	31785	38062	33569	32203
7. Machinery and transport equipment	31820	27324	30605	35297	34723	50897	47019	49056	52286	62611	51366	56183
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	12917	12430	16347	14817	15520	22766	24113	18445	25864	30971	23704	25912
9. Miscellaneous transactions n.e.s.	105	429	4548	1504	1168	1581	2840	6134	9207	11025	11484	7239
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>106017</b>	<b>107154</b>	<b>122912</b>	<b>128344</b>	<b>130826</b>	<b>158371</b>	<b>166379</b>	<b>164710</b>	<b>197966</b>	<b>237059</b>	<b>201139</b>	<b>203756</b>

SOURCE: External Trade Statistics, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS  
TRADE BALANCE  
(US\$ '000)**

Year	Exports of Goods	Imports of Goods	Balance of Visible Trade	Exports of Services	Imports of Services	Balance of Trade/ Services	OVERALL TRADE BALANCE
1991	13000	105017	-92017	174930	99200	75730	-16287
1992	15190	107154	-91964	202320	126910	75410	-16554
1993	18030	122912	-104882	299010	152630	146380	41498
1994	17750	128344	-110594	351890	174870	177020	66426
1995	19200	130826	-111626	363180	194260	168920	57294
1996	20650	158371	-137721	410590	221020	189570	51849
1997	22400	166379	-143979	444370	266450	177920	33941
1998	23100	164710	-141610	473720	289530	184190	42580
1999	25420	197970	-172550	542420	307620	234800	62250
2000	26650	237060	-210410	573990	341870	232120	21710
2001	28160	252850	-224690	623010	362460	260550	35860
2002	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: External Trade Statistics, Development Planning Unit, and data supplied ECLAC.

Page  
**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE**  
**(US\$ '000)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995
<b>TAX REVENUE:</b>	<b>24473</b>	<b>26506</b>	<b>29130</b>	<b>33292</b>	<b>37719</b>
Import Duties: Non-Alcoholic	9444	10204	11103	12773	14280
Alcoholic	652	658	693	719	760
House Tax	391	590	537	665	790
Land Tax	86	91	290	391	442
Passenger Tax	716	549	620	1117	1294
Income Tax	11706	12838	14030	15732	18068
Employment Tax	-	-	-	-	-
Hotel Accommodation Tax	1478	1576	1857	1895	2085
<b>FEES, LICENCES, ETC.:</b>	<b>14915</b>	<b>18615</b>	<b>24440</b>	<b>31962</b>	<b>36980</b>
Stamp Duty	1087	940	1710	1482	1754
Drivers and Vehicle Licences	716	773	750	852	905
Charter Licences Fees	873	995	1129	1142	1160
Company Licences Fees	10435	14252	19404	26208	32837
Other Taxes and Licences	1564	1471	1249	1984	52
Fines and Forfeitures	240	184	198	294	272
<b>NON-TAX REVENUE:</b>	<b>11660</b>	<b>15675</b>	<b>16835</b>	<b>18535</b>	<b>25391</b>
Ports Landing Fees	34	27	55	36	1430
Government Services:					
Airport Landing Fees	157	190	232	212	290
Water and Sewerage Rates	1368	1628	1561	2122	2711
Hospital Lab & Dental Fees	347	369	455	458	489
Other Charges for Services	7251	9454	12549	12995	15707
Sales:					
Sales of Postage Stamps	555	699	813	1083	1202
Other Post Office Revenue	116	190	200	137	89
Rent:					
Public Lands	-	1	91	112	119
Beef Islands Airport	29	34	46	55	53
Rent of Buildings	205	230	260	201	87
Miscellaneous	1598	2853	573	1124	3214
<b>GRAND TOTAL</b>	<b>51048</b>	<b>60796</b>	<b>70405</b>	<b>83789</b>	<b>100090</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Abstracts, Development Planning Unit; and data supplied ECLAC.

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**  
**INCOME AND EXPENDITURE**  
**(US\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Recurrent Revenue</b>	<b>61.2</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>70.5</b>	<b>84.1</b>	<b>98.3</b>	<b>112.2</b>	<b>128.3</b>	<b>142.4</b>	<b>156.8</b>	<b>183.1</b>	<b>186.8</b>	<b>179.3</b>
Of which:												
Tax Revenue	25.6	27.8	30.8	34.9	39.2	44.1	44.5	50.7	54.1	63.5	62.4	60.7
Import Duties	13.3	14.8	11.8	13.5	15.0	16.1	16.7	17.7	20.1	22.2	21.4	19.2
Income & Property Tax	10.1	10.9	16.5	18.3	21.1	24.5	24.0	28.7	29.6	36.2	36.0	37.1
Passenger & Hotel Acc. Tax	2.2	2.1	2.5	3.1	3.1	3.5	3.8	4.3	4.4	5.1	5.0	4.4
Non-Tax Revenue	14.5	18.5	24.3	31.6	39.2	46.2	56.9	66.0	72.1	87.1	103.1	96.1
Other Non-Tax Receipts	11.1	14.3	15.4	17.6	19.9	21.9	26.9	25.7	30.6	32.5	21.3	22.5
<b>Recurrent Expenditure</b>	<b>45.9</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>59.2</b>	<b>67.8</b>	<b>76.3</b>	<b>84.1</b>	<b>85.7</b>	<b>106.4</b>	<b>127.1</b>	<b>134.6</b>	<b>142.2</b>	<b>150.4</b>
Of which:												
Goods and Services	14.3	16.9	18.0	21.3	21.8	24.1	24.3	40.0	55.7	63.7	64.8	64.3
Wages and Salaries	23.7	24.0	28.2	30.2	35.5	38.9	41.3	45.8	50.3	50.1	61.5	64.4
Interest Payments	0.6	0.4	1.3	1.8	2.1	1.4	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.4
Subsidies and Transfers	7.3	8.4	11.7	14.5	16.9	19.7	19.0	19.4	19.8	19.7	14.7	20.3
<b>Current Balance</b>	<b>5.3</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>16.3</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>42.6</b>	<b>36.0</b>	<b>29.7</b>	<b>48.5</b>	<b>44.6</b>	<b>28.9</b>
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>26.7</b>	<b>18.2</b>	<b>21.3</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>13.4</b>	<b>23.0</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>12.4</b>	<b>38.9</b>	<b>47.1</b>	<b>67.5</b>
<b>Overall Balance</b>	<b>-7.8</b>	<b>-15.8</b>	<b>-6.9</b>	<b>-5.0</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>14.7</b>	<b>19.6</b>	<b>18.3</b>	<b>17.3</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>-2.5</b>	<b>-38.6</b>
External Debt	41.7	40.7	38.4	43.6	41.9	39.8	37.8	35.2	39.4	37.1	49.0	54.1
Public Debt	41.7	40.7	38.4	43.6	41.9	39.8	37.8	35.2	39.4	37.1	49.0	54.1
Private Debt	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit; and data supplied ECLAC.

**BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS**  
**RETAIL PRICE INDEX**  
**Annual Averages**  
**(March 1995 = 100)**

	Weights	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>87.0</b>	<b>89.8</b>	<b>92.1</b>	<b>96.0</b>	<b>100.9</b>	<b>105.8</b>	<b>112.0</b>	<b>116.9</b>	<b>119.6</b>	<b>122.9</b>	<b>126.7</b>	<b>127.2</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6.4</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>
Food, Beverages & Tobacco	400.0	89.4	91.1	91.3	95.9	100.5	103.5	108.2	111.5	112.4	112.7	117.5	118.9
Housing	206.0	92.0	93.4	97.5	96.2	101.3	118.3	138.6	132.0	129.8	130.4	131.3	131.6
Furniture & Household Supplies	62.0	91.3	95.9	94.7	96.8	100.9	101.7	103.4	115.3	129.0	143.0	146.9	150.3
Clothing and Footwear	115.0	85.5	90.8	93.0	97.9	100.6	100.7	100.1	108.8	115.1	115.4	120.1	115.6
Transport	114.0	79.6	82.7	90.3	95.6	100.6	103.0	106.9	122.0	123.2	129.2	132.0	137.3
Services	82.0	81.0	85.0	88.0	93.0	102.4	105.1	107.6	108.9	110.8	115.6	118.9	118.7
Miscellaneous	21.0	84.8	87.4	88.2	97.4	100.6	103.1	106.2	113.2	118.7	124.0	128.8	128.6

SOURCE: Statistics Division, Development Planning Unit; and data supplied ECLAC.

**CUBA**





**REPUBLIC OF CUBA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT**  
(current market prices)  
(Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	1821.5	1625.2	1267.7	1330.9	1312.9	1548.1	1531.9	1473.2	1633.2	1843.8	...	...
2. Mining & quarrying	112.6	136.4	114.2	115.6	176.5	332.2	349.5	360.5	370.8	478.5	...	...
3. Manufacturing	4210.9	4406.4	4478.0	6826.9	8243.8	8367.1	8401.8	8923.2	9864.1	10270.3	...	...
4. Electricity, gas & water	467.9	381.0	306.6	332.3	461.4	483.6	487.6	471.8	486.3	532.8	...	...
5. Construction	1006.3	749.2	738.3	794.6	891.3	1176.5	1217.2	1282.5	1383.5	1550.8	...	...
6. W/sale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	3030.0	2224.9	2460.8	4088.6	4971.8	4774.3	4832.5	5023.4	5053.5	5768.3	...	...
7. Transport, storage & communications	1033.4	844.6	741.1	784.1	845.4	1000.3	1018.5	1061.1	1139.1	1267.7	...	...
8. Finance, insurance, real estate & business services	502.1	454.4	506.7	464.1	447.2	488.4	498.3	546.6	579.5	614.8	...	...
9. Community, social & personal services	4063.4	4040.7	4234.1	4136.2	4117.4	4221.0	4263.3	4372.9	4583.7	4913.0	...	...
<b>SUBTOTAL</b>	<b>16248.1</b>	<b>14862.8</b>	<b>14847.5</b>	<b>18873.3</b>	<b>21467.7</b>	<b>22391.5</b>	<b>22600.6</b>	<b>23515.2</b>	<b>25093.7</b>	<b>27240.0</b>	...	...
Plus: Import duties	0.0	41.8	247.0	325.0	269.4	423.2	351.2	385.6	409.9	394.7	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16248.1</b>	<b>14904.6</b>	<b>15094.5</b>	<b>19198.3</b>	<b>21737.1</b>	<b>22814.7</b>	<b>22951.8</b>	<b>23900.8</b>	<b>25503.6</b>	<b>27634.7</b>	...	...
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>-17.3</b>	<b>-8.3</b>	<b>1.3</b>	<b>27.2</b>	<b>13.2</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>0.6</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>8.4</b>	...	...

SOURCE: *Anuario Estadístico*, Oficina Nacional de Estadísticas, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.

Page 59  
**REPUBLIC OF CUBA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS SOCIAL PRODUCT**  
(1991-1999: constant 1981 prices) (2000 onwards: 1997 prices)  
(Millions of Pesos)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	1334.9	1197.1	924.9	879.4	915.5	1075.4	1073.7	1017.5	1122.9	1907.1	1768.0	1728.6
2. Mining & quarrying	81.6	105.7	96.4	97.5	152.1	177.3	181.9	184.1	186.0	427.4	417.7	419.5
3. Manufacturing	4199.7	3506.5	3103.6	3340.6	3555.2	3835.4	4154.5	4290.7	4594.9	4809.5	4751.6	4697.4
4. Electricity, gas & water	426.5	378.2	335.2	350.0	384.2	398.0	421.8	426.8	430.2	571.8	576.3	582.5
5. Construction	1085.2	603.7	385.7	383.9	412.1	538.5	556.0	587.9	632.0	1751.7	1779.5	1667.4
6. W/sale & retail trade, rest. & hotels	4396.4	4050.2	2936.4	2935.2	2984.8	3250.8	3175.8	3089.6	3370.2	7310.5	7608.4	7807.1
7. Transport, storage & communications	1058.9	911.6	733.3	708.7	748.4	813.4	845.4	855.4	911.7	2504.7	2874.9	2884.7
8. Finance, insurance, real estate & business services	639.2	543.9	513.4	492.4	483.8	518.6	544.5	599.3	637.0	1969.3	2039.0	2070.9
9. Community, social & personal services	3753.4	3713.0	3747.8	3680.6	3548.4	3610.6	3618.8	3702.8	3789.5	4885.5	5123.0	5408.0
Import Duties	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	344.6	335.3	307.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>16975.8</b>	<b>15009.9</b>	<b>12776.7</b>	<b>12868.3</b>	<b>13184.5</b>	<b>14218.0</b>	<b>14572.4</b>	<b>14754.1</b>	<b>15674.4</b>	<b>26482.1</b>	<b>27273.7</b>	<b>27573.6</b>
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>-10.7</b>	<b>-11.6</b>	<b>-14.9</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>69.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1.1</b>

SOURCE: *Anuario Estadístico*, Comité Estatal de Estadística, Cuba, and Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean, CEPAL.

Page 60  
**REPUBLIC OF CUBA**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
(Millions of Pesos)

	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	-260.2	-517.7	-166.8	-436.7	-392.4	-461.8	-687.1	...	...
<b>Goods and Services</b>	-307.6	-639.1	-417.9	-745.5	-756.7	-746.6	-836.5	...	...
Goods	-971.4	-1484.3	-1790.3	-2264.5	-2688.8	-2909.3	-3173.0	...	...
Exports <1>	1381.4	1507.3	1866.2	1823.1	1540.2	1456.1	1691.8	...	...
Imports <1>	2352.8	2991.6	3656.5	4087.6	4229.0	4365.4	4864.8	...	...
Services	663.8	845.2	1372.4	1519.0	1932.1	2162.7	2336.5	...	...
Income	-422.8	-524.8	-492.6	-482.9	-448.7	-514.1	-693.0	...	...
Current Transfers	470.2	646.2	743.7	791.7	813.0	798.9	842.4	...	...
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	262.4	596.2	174.4	457.4	409.4	484.9	716.5	...	...
Long-term Capital	817.4	24.2	307.9	786.9	632.7	209.9	347.3	...	...
Other Capital	-555.0	572.0	-133.5	-329.5	-223.3	275.0	369.2	...	...
Variation in Reserves	-2.2	-78.5	-7.6	-20.7	-17.0	-23.1	-29.4	...	...

SOURCE: *Anuario Estadístico de Cuba*, National Statistical Office.

<1> Includes donations.

Page 61  
**REPUBLIC OF CUBA**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(Millions of Pesos)**

Section	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	914.52	899.58	1168.39	1043.85	776.26	659.99	657.31	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	78.71	112.10	122.15	173.80	202.56	218.47	179.72	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	208.85	351.78	437.61	427.14	358.78	436.81	623.09	...	...
3. Mineral fuel, lubricants, etc.	-	-	3.64	0.22	0.45	18.93	52.39	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	-	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.73	...	...
5. Chemicals	77.56	53.13	59.90	55.66	45.57	39.66	41.24	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	42.42	60.28	58.33	98.68	97.20	94.27	99.23	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	0.91	4.84	4.24	7.89	10.23	10.03	11.53	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	7.38	6.53	6.70	8.42	13.13	13.43	10.27	...	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.41	3.39	4.58	3.47	8.02	4.17	0.38	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1330.76</b>	<b>1491.63</b>	<b>1865.53</b>	<b>1819.13</b>	<b>1512.20</b>	<b>1495.78</b>	<b>1675.87</b>	...	...

SOURCE: *Anuario Estadístico de Cuba*, National Statistical Office.

Page 62  
**REPUBLIC OF CUBA**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
(Millions of Pesos)

Section	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	467.33	610.89	718.21	724.58	704.20	722.40	671.80	...	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	7.59	16.11	14.90	34.87	28.82	25.82	25.22	...	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	79.87	113.64	85.29	95.01	95.05	90.52	95.39	...	...
3. Mineral fuel, lubricants, etc.	772.97	872.81	975.81	990.07	687.03	730.76	1158.07	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	16.46	24.08	30.87	41.06	44.41	70.65	80.59	...	...
5. Chemicals	166.47	308.21	296.20	398.56	419.72	428.94	418.77	...	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	198.38	374.56	433.86	513.59	628.67	687.89	673.20	...	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	196.27	426.68	561.62	856.37	1130.41	1144.44	1202.33	...	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	32.05	92.98	325.09	332.89	442.58	447.54	502.82	...	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	79.44	42.57	127.14	0.25	0.29	0.14	0.88	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>2016.82</b>	<b>2882.53</b>	<b>3569.00</b>	<b>3987.26</b>	<b>4181.19</b>	<b>4349.09</b>	<b>4829.05</b>	...	...

SOURCE: *Anuario Estadístico de Cuba*, National Statistical Office.

REPUBLIC OF CUBA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(Millions of Pesos)

Year	Domestic Exports	Imports	Balance of Visible Trade
1991	2979.5	4233.8	-1254.3
1992	1779.4	2314.9	-535.5
1993	1156.7	2008.2	-851.5
1994	1330.8	2016.8	-686.0
1995	1491.6	2882.5	-1390.9
1996	1865.5	3569.0	-1703.5
1997	1819.1	3987.3	-2168.2
1998	1512.2	4181.2	-2669.0
1999	1495.8	4349.1	-2853.3
2000	1675.9	4829.0	-3153.1
2001	...	...	...
2002	...	...	...

SOURCE: *Anuario Estadístico de Cuba*, National Statistical Office.

Page 64  
**REPUBLIC OF CUBA**  
**SUMMARY OF GOVERNMENT OPERATIONS**  
(Millions of Pesos)

Classification	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Total Revenue</b>	12242.8	12203.6	12502.0	13419.2	14915.2	15033.5	16051.0
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	12813.5	12662.6	13061.7	14030.9	15587.4	15771.0	17051.0
<b>TOTAL SURPLUS/DEFICIT</b>	-570.7	-459.0	-559.7	-611.7	-672.2	-737.5	-1000.0
SOURCE: <i>Anuario Estadístico de Cuba</i> , National Statistical Office.							



—  
—  
—

**DOMINICA**



Page 65  
**COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA**  
**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture	96.91	97.62	98.01	107.34	94.55	106.99	107.58	110.27	114.12	112.54	106.38	106.33
1.1 Crops	81.05	81.20	80.76	88.84	75.68	87.82	86.73	88.36	91.66	90.10	83.67	83.36
1.2 Livestock	6.65	6.80	6.86	7.26	7.41	7.51	7.94	8.07	8.19	8.27	8.35	8.43
1.3 Forestry	2.85	3.21	3.27	3.33	3.43	3.48	3.53	3.56	3.59	3.62	3.66	3.69
1.4 Fishing	6.36	6.41	7.12	7.91	8.03	8.18	9.38	10.28	10.68	10.55	10.70	10.85
2. Mining and Quarrying	3.03	3.31	3.44	4.08	4.70	4.85	5.09	4.63	4.90	5.22	5.24	4.06
3. Manufacturing	30.71	35.55	37.53	35.27	37.17	39.43	42.29	50.81	49.30	54.44	45.13	45.08
4. Electricity and Water	11.49	17.19	18.87	20.02	21.11	23.60	26.21	29.24	33.49	33.92	31.33	30.70
5. Construction	31.09	32.51	34.35	40.83	46.96	48.49	47.66	46.27	48.96	52.19	52.40	40.56
6. Wholesale & Retail Trade	44.36	48.11	50.14	55.99	58.62	62.30	65.39	67.72	70.20	72.58	73.38	69.71
7. Hotels and Restaurants	8.82	10.05	12.56	13.38	15.06	14.76	15.20	15.50	16.16	16.95	15.98	15.11
8. Transport	40.20	45.17	48.13	49.61	51.49	54.46	53.36	55.53	57.56	57.72	52.95	45.13
8.1 Road Transport	21.00	24.12	25.33	26.60	27.13	28.22	28.64	28.35	28.36	29.76	27.71	22.54
8.2 Sea Transport	15.41	17.02	19.06	19.36	19.89	21.64	19.98	22.63	24.08	23.08	20.71	18.59
8.3 Air Transport	3.79	4.03	3.74	3.65	4.47	4.60	4.74	4.55	5.12	4.88	4.53	4.00
9. Communications	28.39	31.66	31.51	32.43	38.32	39.48	44.57	49.46	52.12	47.84	44.34	34.42
10. Banks and Insurance	47.21	48.63	50.94	55.03	59.85	61.57	59.79	65.73	68.72	70.11	70.12	67.35
11. Real Estate and Housing	14.74	16.40	16.68	17.29	17.81	18.48	19.12	19.88	20.27	20.88	21.30	21.82
12. Government Services	80.64	80.07	84.54	96.76	93.71	100.93	103.83	112.87	116.51	121.69	128.37	133.29
13. Other Services	4.21	4.39	4.74	6.78	7.65	8.11	8.47	9.07	9.45	9.50	9.93	10.12
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	34.44	34.79	35.09	40.75	46.32	45.96	43.86	51.93	52.11	53.98	54.09	51.39
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>407.36</b>	<b>435.87</b>	<b>456.35</b>	<b>494.06</b>	<b>500.68</b>	<b>537.49</b>	<b>554.70</b>	<b>585.05</b>	<b>609.65</b>	<b>621.60</b>	<b>602.76</b>	<b>572.29</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>10.10</b>	<b>7.00</b>	<b>4.70</b>	<b>8.26</b>	<b>1.34</b>	<b>7.35</b>	<b>3.20</b>	<b>5.47</b>	<b>4.20</b>	<b>1.96</b>	<b>-3.03</b>	<b>-5.06</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, OECS/EAS Secretariat and data submitted to ECLAC.

**COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA**  
**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1990 constant prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture	91.96	93.67	94.05	90.55	83.10	87.80	86.41	84.71	82.90	81.98	76.59	76.13
1.1 Crops	76.82	78.10	77.71	73.29	65.60	69.90	67.99	66.00	63.73	62.81	57.20	56.52
1.2 Livestock	6.47	6.60	6.67	6.79	6.93	7.00	7.13	7.24	7.35	7.42	7.49	7.56
1.3 Forestry	2.85	3.10	3.11	3.16	3.22	3.30	3.30	3.35	3.38	3.41	3.44	3.47
1.4 Fishing	5.82	5.87	6.56	7.31	7.35	7.60	7.99	8.12	8.44	8.34	8.46	8.58
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.60	2.92	3.04	3.26	3.70	3.60	3.70	3.36	3.49	3.70	3.61	2.79
3. Manufacturing	27.49	29.60	30.04	27.15	27.80	29.40	30.18	35.26	29.16	31.63	27.20	27.12
4. Electricity and Water	11.92	13.15	12.73	13.60	14.40	15.50	16.70	18.24	19.18	19.66	20.30	20.43
5. Construction	28.70	28.50	29.64	32.60	36.80	35.70	35.05	33.60	34.86	36.97	36.14	27.85
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	42.30	43.48	44.66	49.02	50.70	52.90	54.30	55.65	57.02	58.45	58.02	55.02
7. Hotels and Restaurants	8.82	8.96	10.67	11.37	11.66	11.00	11.25	10.80	11.26	11.70	10.83	10.23
8. Transport	34.94	36.80	38.36	39.72	40.75	43.09	42.97	44.52	45.12	44.68	42.22	36.25
8.1 Road Transport	20.54	21.20	21.69	22.77	23.20	24.16	24.52	24.27	24.28	25.47	23.73	19.29
8.2 Sea Transport	10.85	11.90	13.29	13.64	14.00	15.22	14.65	16.59	16.92	15.35	14.80	13.55
8.3 Air Transport	3.55	3.70	3.38	3.31	3.55	3.71	3.80	3.66	3.92	3.86	3.69	3.41
9. Communications	28.38	31.61	31.46	32.38	38.30	39.42	44.50	49.38	55.59	53.16	49.71	45.00
10. Banks and Insurance	48.88	47.81	47.02	49.58	53.73	52.80	50.56	54.62	58.31	58.46	56.54	57.91
11. Real Estate and Housing	13.77	13.90	13.95	14.23	14.47	14.76	14.91	15.20	15.50	15.66	15.81	15.96
12. Government Services	70.07	70.07	71.60	72.05	71.09	72.16	74.23	78.33	78.51	82.00	85.77	88.92
13. Other Services	3.98	4.06	4.31	4.74	5.28	5.50	5.60	5.83	6.01	5.98	6.14	6.24
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	36.03	36.40	36.18	36.40	41.47	40.69	39.06	46.25	46.44	47.37	51.39	52.77
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>377.78</b>	<b>388.13</b>	<b>395.35</b>	<b>403.85</b>	<b>410.31</b>	<b>422.94</b>	<b>431.30</b>	<b>443.25</b>	<b>450.47</b>	<b>456.66</b>	<b>437.49</b>	<b>417.08</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>2.15</b>	<b>2.74</b>	<b>1.86</b>	<b>2.15</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>3.08</b>	<b>1.98</b>	<b>2.77</b>	<b>1.63</b>	<b>1.37</b>	<b>-4.20</b>	<b>-4.67</b>
Source: Central Statistical Office, OECS/EAS.												

**COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>430.17</b>	<b>439.86</b>	<b>470.71</b>	<b>522.32</b>	<b>504.52</b>	<b>569.08</b>	<b>550.59</b>	<b>565.18</b>	<b>586.82</b>	<b>630.90</b>	<b>666.08</b>	<b>624.17</b>
Private	327.67	336.66	358.48	404.90	381.37	440.15	407.46	412.23	427.56	470.31	513.29	476.84
General Government	102.50	103.20	112.23	117.42	123.15	128.93	143.13	152.95	159.26	160.59	152.79	147.33
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>148.82</b>	<b>146.86</b>	<b>137.81</b>	<b>148.44</b>	<b>186.41</b>	<b>183.60</b>	<b>207.40</b>	<b>190.89</b>	<b>200.25</b>	<b>205.43</b>	<b>171.78</b>	<b>151.18</b>
<b>GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	<b>-91.81</b>	<b>-68.97</b>	<b>-67.39</b>	<b>-92.97</b>	<b>-95.30</b>	<b>-114.82</b>	<b>-96.38</b>	<b>-55.56</b>	<b>-64.23</b>	<b>-104.18</b>	<b>-123.96</b>	<b>-90.17</b>
Exports of Goods	150.17	148.76	132.04	129.16	135.71	142.84	145.16	170.60	151.21	147.80	119.84	115.40
Exports of NFS	99.08	120.38	130.74	143.00	165.69	186.14	225.16	238.73	272.17	242.33	207.06	201.63
Imports of Goods	260.48	250.54	248.30	258.54	278.66	316.44	320.52	314.15	328.24	352.05	311.38	273.71
Imports of NFS	80.58	87.57	81.87	106.59	118.04	127.36	146.18	150.74	159.37	142.26	139.48	133.49
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>487.18</b>	<b>517.75</b>	<b>541.13</b>	<b>577.79</b>	<b>595.63</b>	<b>637.86</b>	<b>661.61</b>	<b>700.51</b>	<b>722.84</b>	<b>732.15</b>	<b>713.90</b>	<b>685.18</b>
Indirect Taxes	81.47	83.63	87.59	85.97	97.44	102.48	111.07	119.89	117.93	115.52	116.03	117.79
Subsidies	1.65	1.75	2.81	2.24	2.49	2.11	4.16	4.43	4.74	4.97	4.89	4.90
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>407.36</b>	<b>435.87</b>	<b>456.35</b>	<b>494.06</b>	<b>500.68</b>	<b>537.49</b>	<b>554.70</b>	<b>585.05</b>	<b>609.65</b>	<b>621.60</b>	<b>602.76</b>	<b>572.29</b>
SOURCE: Statistical Office, ECCB.												

**COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-90.76</b>	<b>-67.05</b>	<b>-63.26</b>	<b>-103.50</b>	<b>-123.17</b>	<b>-89.85</b>	<b>-114.08</b>	<b>-62.13</b>	<b>-93.34</b>	<b>-141.82</b>	<b>-128.66</b>	<b>-109.89</b>
<b>A. GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-89.88</b>	<b>-67.42</b>	<b>-69.44</b>	<b>-92.80</b>	<b>-108.45</b>	<b>-64.07</b>	<b>-96.38</b>	<b>-54.16</b>	<b>-64.23</b>	<b>-104.18</b>	<b>-123.96</b>	<b>-87.96</b>
<b>1. GOODS</b>	<b>-110.31</b>	<b>-101.78</b>	<b>-118.32</b>	<b>-129.30</b>	<b>-142.95</b>	<b>-128.93</b>	<b>-175.34</b>	<b>-143.53</b>	<b>-177.00</b>	<b>-204.23</b>	<b>-191.51</b>	<b>-158.27</b>
Merchandise	-110.48	-103.22	-118.50	-131.20	-145.65	-132.43	-178.44	-146.70	-177.79	-207.38	-194.22	-160.89
Repair on Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03
Stores and Bunkers	0.17	1.44	0.18	1.90	2.70	3.50	3.08	3.15	0.76	3.13	2.68	2.59
<b>2. SERVICES</b>	<b>20.43</b>	<b>34.36</b>	<b>48.88</b>	<b>36.50</b>	<b>34.50</b>	<b>64.86</b>	<b>78.96</b>	<b>89.37</b>	<b>112.77</b>	<b>100.05</b>	<b>67.55</b>	<b>70.31</b>
Transportation	-30.35	-31.33	-26.40	-32.20	-29.59	-31.61	-42.67	-34.87	-35.97	-39.72	-41.85	-37.59
Travel	52.71	56.10	65.90	72.70	76.08	100.40	110.47	103.42	111.56	106.00	100.17	94.99
Insurance Services	-5.34	0.09	-0.10	-1.90	-5.03	-3.20	-4.91	-5.97	-4.16	-3.49	-5.54	-4.72
Other Business Services	7.23	12.48	13.01	9.90	3.80	6.00	19.19	38.19	46.83	46.95	20.79	23.59
Government Services	-3.82	-2.98	-3.53	-12.00	-10.76	-6.73	-3.12	-11.40	-5.49	-9.69	-6.02	-5.96
<b>B. INCOME</b>	<b>-20.69</b>	<b>-19.87</b>	<b>-17.26</b>	<b>-29.80</b>	<b>-35.96</b>	<b>-53.24</b>	<b>-45.66</b>	<b>-42.37</b>	<b>-65.72</b>	<b>-86.42</b>	<b>-51.86</b>	<b>-54.24</b>
Compensation of Employees	0.54	0.33	0.04	-0.90	-0.18	0.06	-0.10	0.66	1.88	1.74	3.76	3.76
Investment Income	-21.23	-20.20	-17.30	-28.90	-35.78	-53.30	-45.56	-43.03	-67.60	-88.16	-55.62	-58.00
<b>C. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>19.81</b>	<b>20.24</b>	<b>23.44</b>	<b>19.10</b>	<b>21.24</b>	<b>27.46</b>	<b>27.96</b>	<b>34.40</b>	<b>36.61</b>	<b>48.78</b>	<b>47.16</b>	<b>32.31</b>
General Government	-1.17	-0.40	-2.76	0.70	-3.62	-0.66	2.55	8.85	8.68	20.10	16.00	-0.12
Other Sectors	20.98	20.64	26.20	18.40	24.86	28.12	25.41	25.55	27.93	28.68	31.16	32.43
<b>CAPITAL &amp; FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>102.85</b>	<b>75.70</b>	<b>80.16</b>	<b>103.60</b>	<b>145.15</b>	<b>94.94</b>	<b>115.85</b>	<b>71.10</b>	<b>123.03</b>	<b>143.10</b>	<b>138.00</b>	<b>146.19</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>35.60</b>	<b>26.40</b>	<b>26.26</b>	<b>23.10</b>	<b>66.26</b>	<b>68.32</b>	<b>60.81</b>	<b>39.82</b>	<b>31.75</b>	<b>29.40</b>	<b>48.53</b>	<b>51.19</b>
Capital Transfers	35.60	26.40	26.26	23.20	52.31	57.39	60.81	39.82	32.22	33.16	48.53	51.19
Acquisition & Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.10	13.95	10.93	0.00	0.00	-0.47	-3.76	0.00	0.00
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>67.25</b>	<b>49.30</b>	<b>53.90</b>	<b>80.50</b>	<b>78.89</b>	<b>26.62</b>	<b>55.04</b>	<b>31.28</b>	<b>91.28</b>	<b>113.70</b>	<b>89.47</b>	<b>95.00</b>
1. Direct Investment	41.10	55.56	35.65	61.10	146.05	48.06	57.01	17.58	48.48	29.22	32.12	38.92
2. Portfolio Investment	-	-	-0.28	0.00	-21.50	1.24	-0.48	3.52	80.10	29.19	-0.62	28.28
3. Other Investments	26.15	-6.30	18.56	19.30	-45.66	-22.68	-1.49	10.18	-37.30	55.29	57.97	27.80
a. Public Sector Long Term	21.62	8.87	-1.90	4.20	7.83	0.70	5.09	8.43	15.06	31.05	67.11	37.51
b. Commercial Banks	8.25	-1.60	19.50	16.30	-17.69	-26.36	9.12	-16.27	-23.75	53.17	-26.98	-64.93
c. Other Assets	...	...	...	...	-5.63	-15.62	-8.12	-14.51	-10.58	-28.13	-13.59	-13.28
d. Other Liabilities<1>	...	...	...	...	-30.17	18.60	-7.58	32.53	-18.03	-0.80	31.43	68.50
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>12.09</b>	<b>8.65</b>	<b>16.90</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>21.98</b>	<b>5.09</b>	<b>1.77</b>	<b>8.97</b>	<b>29.69</b>	<b>1.28</b>	<b>9.34</b>	<b>36.30</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-12.09</b>	<b>-8.68</b>	<b>-1.87</b>	<b>9.00</b>	<b>-22.00</b>	<b>-5.00</b>	<b>-1.77</b>	<b>-8.97</b>	<b>-29.69</b>	<b>-1.28</b>	<b>-9.34</b>	<b>-36.30</b>
Change in SDR holdings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	-0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-2.43	-1.89	-1.90	-1.90	-1.81	-2.20	-1.52	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.05	0.10	-1.10	-1.10	-1.35	-0.70	1.62	1.21	-19.13	-7.22	-4.34	2.22
Change in Imputed Reserves	-9.71	-6.89	1.13	12.00	-18.84	-2.10	-1.87	-10.18	-10.53	5.91	-5.00	-38.52

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB).

&lt;1&gt; Includes Errors and Omissions.

Page 69  
**COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	95.55	95.44	83.26	69.84	60.00	65.25	68.27	64.24	63.47	53.27	41.15	42.83
1. Beverages & tobacco	0.99	1.13	0.04	0.83	0.79	0.90	1.16	1.50	0.88	0.93	0.97	1.02
2. Crude material except fuels	1.83	0.81	0.51	1.07	1.86	2.59	2.72	2.98	4.15	5.92	5.79	4.03
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s	34.75	38.56	36.34	47.97	51.69	63.93	64.04	88.45	73.63	74.54	62.06	55.89
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	3.04	1.33	3.45	1.60	0.08	0.10	0.45	2.40	0.98	1.31	1.01	0.08
7. Machinery and transport equipment	0.08	0.45	0.11	0.39	0.40	0.20	0.11	0.26	0.18	0.13	0.03	0.02
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	2.67	2.27	2.83	2.99	2.61	2.39	1.90	3.09	1.04	1.42	0.70	0.41
9. Commodities and transactions not according to kind	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>138.92</b>	<b>140.02</b>	<b>126.52</b>	<b>124.72</b>	<b>117.50</b>	<b>135.38</b>	<b>138.65</b>	<b>162.91</b>	<b>144.33</b>	<b>137.52</b>	<b>111.72</b>	<b>104.28</b>

SOURCE: *Digest of Trade Statistics*, ECCB; and data submitted to ECLAC.



**COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	55.1	54.9	41.7	45.1	53.3	56.8	57.5	60.0	66.9	66.9	61.1	59.4
1. Beverages and tobacco	14.3	12.9	10.6	11.8	12.3	10.1	11.0	9.3	8.2	7.9	9.5	9.9
2. Crude materials except fuels	6.1	4.1	5.2	5.6	7.2	7.9	9.5	9.0	8.3	9.4	7.5	6.2
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	23.3	20.0	16.1	17.1	18.3	27.0	24.7	21.2	23.7	38.3	34.7	29.5
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	7.2	8.8	9.8	8.4	8.5	22.3	13.4	16.1	9.1	6.7	8.9	6.6
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	35.6	38.2	35.1	36.6	45.5	48.2	51.1	52.9	50.2	49.1	40.6	40.2
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	66.2	60.4	55.7	51.6	61.5	68.1	60.0	62.2	66.3	69.6	68.3	52.7
7. Machinery and transport equipment	64.0	59.5	47.0	52.5	61.3	76.0	81.6	71.2	96.5	105.4	83.9	69.4
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	24.2	25.8	22.7	21.7	25.2	31.7	39.7	44.4	41.5	44.9	40.3	39.9
9. Commodities & transactions not according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>296.0</b>	<b>284.7</b>	<b>244.0</b>	<b>250.4</b>	<b>293.1</b>	<b>348.0</b>	<b>348.5</b>	<b>346.4</b>	<b>370.7</b>	<b>398.2</b>	<b>354.8</b>	<b>314.0</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, Central Statistical Office; and data submitted to ECLAC.

Page 71  
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$M)

Year	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1991	150.2	296.3	-146.2
1992	148.8	284.8	-136.1
1993	132.0	282.7	-150.7
1994	129.2	294.0	-164.8
1995	135.7	329.8	-194.1
1996	142.8	378.0	-235.1
1997	145.2	389.4	-244.3
1998	170.6	375.2	-204.6
1999	151.2	391.6	-240.4
2000	147.8	418.8	-271.0
2001	119.8	376.9	-257.1
2002	115.4	333.6	-218.2

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.

**COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>130.00</b>	<b>140.34</b>	<b>148.74</b>	<b>153.21</b>	<b>155.00</b>	<b>173.80</b>	<b>188.60</b>	<b>204.99</b>	<b>200.75</b>	<b>209.66</b>	<b>201.66</b>	<b>189.37</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>116.33</b>	<b>125.14</b>	<b>127.91</b>	<b>129.21</b>	<b>136.70</b>	<b>150.10</b>	<b>154.90</b>	<b>172.98</b>	<b>168.61</b>	<b>182.38</b>	<b>162.90</b>	<b>162.10</b>
<b>Taxes on Income &amp; Profits</b>	<b>31.30</b>	<b>38.24</b>	<b>35.12</b>	<b>33.83</b>	<b>36.60</b>	<b>45.60</b>	<b>41.74</b>	<b>51.00</b>	<b>48.15</b>	<b>64.07</b>	<b>44.48</b>	<b>41.59</b>
Individuals	14.20	14.75	15.95	19.67	21.80	21.10	23.80	28.60	31.10	35.20	30.11	28.38
Companies	12.80	17.37	16.87	14.16	15.90	25.50	19.40	23.60	18.60	29.60	15.98	9.80
Development Levy	4.30	6.12	2.30	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	0.05	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Taxes on Property</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>2.24</b>	<b>2.10</b>	<b>2.60</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>2.09</b>	<b>2.11</b>	<b>2.55</b>	<b>2.47</b>	<b>2.41</b>	<b>2.57</b>
Land Transfer Tax	-	-	2.24	2.10	2.19	2.56	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Taxes on Domestic Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>18.90</b>	<b>19.85</b>	<b>18.85</b>	<b>20.06</b>	<b>22.20</b>	<b>22.30</b>	<b>24.51</b>	<b>25.61</b>	<b>26.04</b>	<b>27.15</b>	<b>30.31</b>	<b>32.35</b>
Sales Tax	8.50	8.35	8.78	8.70	9.00	9.90	10.10	11.20	11.70	12.50	16.74	17.51
Consumption Tax	3.86	3.70	3.80	4.73	4.80	5.50	5.00	5.20	5.40	5.10	5.04	5.03
Entertainment Tax	0.20		0.16	0.01	0.03	0.13	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hotel Occupancy Tax	0.30	0.40	0.39	0.40	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.50	0.70	0.60	0.59	0.49
Bank Deposit Levy	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licenses	4.74	4.80	4.94	5.79	6.78	6.55	...	...	...	...	7.68	9.09
Other	1.30	2.60	0.78	0.43	1.05	0.32	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Taxes on Internat. Trade &amp; Transac.</b>	<b>66.13</b>	<b>67.05</b>	<b>71.70</b>	<b>73.22</b>	<b>75.20</b>	<b>80.20</b>	<b>86.56</b>	<b>94.26</b>	<b>91.87</b>	<b>88.69</b>	<b>85.70</b>	<b>85.59</b>
Consumption Tax	12.29	41.14	44.58	49.18	49.30	51.80	55.40	62.00	58.10	49.90	49.64	51.62
Import Duties	21.18	21.83	22.52	18.96	19.50	21.00	23.20	23.40	24.60	25.40	21.28	19.55
Export Duties	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
Embarkation Tax	-	1.40	1.41	1.49	1.60	1.69	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Currency Levy	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travel Tax	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service Charge (Imports)	2.65	2.61	2.74	2.64	3.10	3.30	3.30	3.40	3.70	5.60	6.52	5.98
Stamp Duty Imports	0.01	0.07	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.05	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	-	-	0.40	0.92	1.46	2.29	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>13.67</b>	<b>15.20</b>	<b>20.83</b>	<b>24.00</b>	<b>18.40</b>	<b>23.70</b>	<b>33.70</b>	<b>32.01</b>	<b>32.14</b>	<b>27.28</b>	<b>38.76</b>	<b>27.27</b>
Operating Surplus	-	-	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
ECCB Profits	2.37	2.40	2.25	2.18	2.24	2.18	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest & Rents	2.72	2.90	2.67	5.26	2.22	3.11	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fees, Fines & Sales	8.58	9.90	5.52	6.00	6.06	6.80	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Non-Tax Revenue	-	-	10.39	10.56	13.75	11.24	...	...	...	...	...	...

(cont'd)

**COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>120.29</b>	<b>132.10</b>	<b>144.35</b>	<b>161.30</b>	<b>155.10</b>	<b>166.50</b>	<b>184.74</b>	<b>194.77</b>	<b>206.49</b>	<b>217.71</b>	<b>226.86</b>	<b>228.50</b>
Personal Emoluments	68.90	75.20	81.68	93.71	92.80	100.60	105.58	108.27	116.46	120.12	123.74	123.37
Salaries	62.70	69.70	71.16	75.07	81.60	82.58	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wages	6.20	5.50	5.79	6.27	6.01	5.77	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goods and Services	24.70	26.10	25.37	26.51	27.10	27.40	29.41	33.84	34.38	28.68	32.33	29.78
Interest Payments	8.10	10.90	14.83	15.03	14.30	14.90	16.54	18.93	19.64	36.40	33.06	37.33
Domestic	5.10	6.50	12.10	12.53	13.20	9.80	12.40	16.10	12.30	17.10	21.80	20.50
Foreign	3.00	4.40	2.73	2.50	1.00	5.00	4.20	2.90	7.40	24.80	11.27	16.84
Transfers and Subsidies	18.59	19.90	22.47	26.05	20.90	23.70	33.22	33.73	36.02	32.51	37.73	38.01
Pensions	7.70	8.20	8.75	9.24	6.20	6.40	6.99	8.19	8.93	9.48	10.14	10.84
Other	10.89	11.70	13.72	16.81	17.70	16.84	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Current Account Balance (before Grants)</b>	<b>9.71</b>	<b>8.24</b>	<b>4.39</b>	<b>-8.09</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>7.30</b>	<b>3.86</b>	<b>10.22</b>	<b>-5.74</b>	<b>-8.05</b>	<b>-25.20</b>	<b>-39.13</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>3.70</b>	<b>6.29</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>6.30</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>8.54</b>	<b>5.35</b>	<b>3.14</b>	<b>1.91</b>	<b>3.35</b>	<b>1.84</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>23.80</b>	<b>13.80</b>	<b>15.14</b>	<b>10.18</b>	<b>5.40</b>	<b>5.70</b>	<b>4.68</b>	<b>24.34</b>	<b>11.63</b>	<b>25.98</b>	<b>25.86</b>	<b>25.30</b>
Current Grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16.13	0.00	0.00
Capital Grants	23.80	13.80	15.14	10.18	5.40	5.70	4.68	24.34	11.63	9.85	25.86	25.30
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	<b>49.70</b>	<b>50.40</b>	<b>27.01</b>	<b>27.23</b>	<b>33.00</b>	<b>25.80</b>	<b>32.58</b>	<b>45.01</b>	<b>79.83</b>	<b>56.13</b>	<b>62.39</b>	<b>36.54</b>
<b>Capital Account Balance</b>	<b>-46.90</b>	<b>-46.70</b>	<b>-20.72</b>	<b>-25.94</b>	<b>-31.17</b>	<b>-18.90</b>	<b>-19.36</b>	<b>-15.32</b>	<b>-65.06</b>	<b>-44.37</b>	<b>-33.18</b>	<b>-9.40</b>
<b>Overall Balance</b>	<b>-37.19</b>	<b>-38.46</b>	<b>-16.33</b>	<b>-34.03</b>	<b>-31.17</b>	<b>-11.60</b>	<b>-15.50</b>	<b>-5.10</b>	<b>-70.80</b>	<b>-52.42</b>	<b>-58.38</b>	<b>-48.53</b>
<b>Financing</b>	<b>13.39</b>	<b>24.66</b>	<b>1.19</b>	<b>23.85</b>	<b>21.30</b>	<b>11.60</b>	<b>15.50</b>	<b>5.10</b>	<b>70.81</b>	<b>36.29</b>	<b>58.37</b>	<b>48.52</b>
Domestic	-5.61	8.86	0.11	20.74	12.40	7.30	14.86	-11.89	5.66	2.50	-7.13	8.78
ECCB (Net)	3.02	-3.67	-6.01	2.35	-4.30	-2.60	0.10	-1.43	-0.10	-0.62	-1.74	0.35
Commercial Banks (Net)	20.25	9.34	19.59	13.53	11.80	8.10	3.51	-21.53	8.06	10.37	22.64	-40.66
Dominica Social Security	-	-	-	4.50	4.10	-0.20	-2.00	15.40	0.00	...	...	...
Other Domestic Financing	-28.88	3.19	-13.47	0.36	0.80	-0.10	0.00	-0.10	1.10	...	...	...
Divestment of Assets	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	21.40	0.00	0.00	...	...	...
Foreign	19.00	15.80	0.08	-4.82	4.90	-0.60	3.79	10.94	70.52	19.19	46.08	43.84
Net Amortization	18.70	17.60	1.47	-1.51	3.10	-1.40	0.37	6.23	7.47	45.49	51.82	45.47
Disbursements	25.80	26.50	8.26	3.99	11.50	4.90	15.63	13.80	13.80	51.41	57.75	51.28
Amortization	7.10	8.90	6.79	5.50	-8.40	-6.30	-15.26	-7.57	-6.33	-5.92	-5.93	-5.81
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.30	-1.80	-1.39	-3.31	1.40	0.70	1.62	1.21	-19.13	-26.30	-5.74	-1.63
Other Foreign Financing	...	...	...	...	...	...	1.80	3.50	82.18	-	-	-
Arrears	-	-	1.00	7.93	2.20	4.90	-3.15	6.05	-5.37	14.60	19.42	-4.10
Domestic	-	-	-	5.55	0.00	5.20	-1.99	9.97	-1.38	12.60	17.15	-2.97
External	-	-	1.00	2.38	2.20	-0.30	-1.16	-3.92	-3.99	2.00	2.27	-1.13

SOURCE: ECCB.

Page 74  
**COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA**  
**RETAIL PRICE INDEX**  
**(February 1994=100) (January 2001=100)**

	Weights 1991-2000	Weights 2001	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001<1>	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.00</b>	<b>1000.00</b>	<b>92.44</b>	<b>97.51</b>	<b>99.04</b>	<b>99.05</b>	<b>100.33</b>	<b>102.03</b>	<b>105.79</b>	<b>107.29</b>	<b>107.25</b>	<b>108.44</b>	<b>100.46</b>	<b>101.10</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	-	-	<b>5.53</b>	<b>5.48</b>	<b>1.57</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>1.69</b>	<b>3.69</b>	<b>1.42</b>	<b>-0.04</b>	<b>1.11</b>	<b>-7.36</b>	<b>0.64</b>
Food	401.81	328.80	90.20	97.90	99.90	96.10	97.70	...	103.49	105.61	103.85	103.58	100.91	328.80
Alcoholic Bev. & Tobacco	16.16	9.50	91.40	96.50	98.50	100.60	101.00	...	113.96	114.06	113.30	114.47	100.40	9.50
Clothing & Footwear	68.35	82.10	84.20	91.90	94.80	101.50	102.80	...	104.54	104.51	105.45	108.35	98.90	82.10
Housing & Utilities	133.71	111.70	98.00	99.20	99.90	100.10	99.90	...	102.90	102.73	107.30	109.55	100.33	111.70
Fuel & Light	-	58.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	97.00	58.60
Medical & Health Expenses	-	31.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.06	31.60
Furniture & H/hold Equip.	57.79	93.50	96.80	98.00	97.10	98.80	96.60	...	96.97	99.38	99.36	100.99	99.97	93.50
Transportation	162.02	194.30	96.50	97.60	99.90	101.50	102.60	...	105.98	105.23	105.05	107.19	101.84	194.30
Educational Expenses	-	29.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.09	29.00
Personal Care Services	-	42.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100.00	42.50
Miscellaneous Expenses	160.16	18.40	93.70	98.00	98.30	102.30	105.50	...	116.69	120.78	120.96	122.08	100.65	18.40

SOURCE: Consumer Price Indices, Central Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.  
 <1> 2001 marks the start of a new series, with the inclusion of four additional categories: Fuel & Light; Medical & Health Expenses; Educational Expenses and Personal Care Services. As such, there are no data represented in these categories for the years 1991 - 2000.

**DOMINICAN  
REPUBLIC**

1

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (Current Prices)**  
**(Mill. RD\$)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p	1998p	1999p	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL</b>	96333.0	112697.7	121808.3	137566.4	162282.6	183532.2	215064.3	241909.9	278939.1	...	...	...
<b>Growth Rate</b>	59.7	17.0	8.1	12.9	18.0	13.1	17.2	12.5	15.3	...	...	...
SOURCE: Dept. of National Accounts and Economic Statistics, Central Bank of the Dominican Republic.												

**PLEASE NOTE: Due to lack of forthcoming data from the relevant national authorities this table has been abridged.**



Page 76  
**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(1970 constant prices)  
(Mill. RD\$)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p	1998p	1999p	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture, hunting, forestry & fishing	524.2	555.5	558.8	548.5	577.0	629.8	650.4	657.4	702.3	...	...	...
Mining and quarrying	115.5	95.3	61.0	114.8	125.6	128.6	132.6	111.5	109.8	...	...	...
Manufacturing	697.6	783.4	793.1	820.7	839.4	866.4	929.9	987.5	1053.6	...	...	...
Construction	283.3	352.3	387.9	418.0	442.3	501.6	587.2	702.1	830.9	...	...	...
Wholesale & Retail Trade	452.3	488.9	502.1	514.7	554.8	603.9	661.9	733.4	800.1	...	...	...
Hotels, Bars & Restaurants	153.1	175.0	213.3	229.3	259.4	292.6	343.6	359.7	395.6	...	...	...
Transport	251.5	274.6	283.4	292.5	310.6	335.3	367.1	397.9	431.8	...	...	...
Communications	92.1	107.7	119.2	133.7	159.7	185.7	221.5	267	308.7	...	...	...
Electricity , gas and water	58.8	75.9	87.7	91.0	87.3	96.3	106.0	120.6	130.2	...	...	...
Finance	223.4	224.3	222.1	222.8	224.6	228.8	236.2	245.7	256.0	...	...	...
Real Estate	228.5	230.3	232.8	234.7	238.2	243.5	249.3	254.5	260.4	...	...	...
Government Services	354.1	361.2	372.4	386.2	387.7	409.8	422.7	444.9	458.7	...	...	...
Other Services	337.8	348.6	359.8	368.0	380.5	397.4	415.3	431.5	450.0	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3772.2</b>	<b>4073.0</b>	<b>4193.6</b>	<b>4374.9</b>	<b>4587.1</b>	<b>4919.7</b>	<b>5323.7</b>	<b>5713.7</b>	<b>6188.1</b>	...	...	...
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>4.3</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>8.3</b>	...	...	...

SOURCE: Dept. of National Accounts and Economic Statistics, Central Bank of the Dominican Republic.

Page 77  
**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(US\$M)**

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001p	2002
<b>I. BALANCE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-533.1</b>	<b>-283.2</b>	<b>-182.8</b>	<b>-212.7</b>	<b>-163.0</b>	<b>-338.4</b>	<b>-429.2</b>	<b>-1026.5</b>	<b>-838.9</b>	...
<b>Balance on Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>-730.1</b>	<b>-584.1</b>	<b>-406.0</b>	<b>-655.6</b>	<b>-719.7</b>	<b>-1434.8</b>	<b>-1302.2</b>	<b>-1887.5</b>	<b>-1747.5</b>	...
<b>Balance on Goods</b>	<b>-1443.4</b>	<b>-1450.9</b>	<b>-1390.9</b>	<b>-1674.2</b>	<b>-1995.0</b>	<b>-2616.8</b>	<b>-2904.4</b>	<b>-3741.8</b>	<b>-3451.3</b>	...
Exports of Goods f.o.b.	3211.0	3452.5	3779.5	4052.8	4613.7	4980.5	5136.7	5736.7	5332.9	...
General Merchandise (national)	...	...	...	783.5	859.1	725.7	621.5	783.0	652.4	...
Non-monetary Gold	...	...	...	45.7	25.4	14.0	6.1	0.0	0.0	...
Goods acquired in port	...	...	...	116.3	132.8	140.6	177.6	183.1	142.3	...
Raw Materials (Free Zones)	...	...	...	3107.3	3596.4	4100.2	4331.5	4770.6	4538.2	...
Imports of Goods f.o.b.	4654.4	4903.4	5170.4	5727.0	6608.7	7597.3	8041.1	9478.5	8784.2	...
General Merchandise (national)	...	...	...	3580.7	4192.0	4896.6	5206.8	6416.0	5937.1	...
Raw Materials (Free Zones)	...	...	...	2146.3	2416.7	2700.7	2834.3	3062.5	2847.1	...
<b>Balance on Services</b>	<b>713.3</b>	<b>866.8</b>	<b>984.9</b>	<b>1018.6</b>	<b>1275.3</b>	<b>1182.0</b>	<b>1602.2</b>	<b>1854.3</b>	<b>1703.8</b>	...
Services (Credit)	1537.1	1787.9	1951.3	2140.0	2446.6	2501.5	2850.3	3227.6	2998.8	...
Transport	35.2	38.0	41.6	57.6	61.0	61.7	67.3	71.3	67.1	...
Travel	1223.7	1428.8	1570.8	1780.5	2099.4	2153.1	2483.3	2860.2	2689.8	...
Other Services <1>	278.2	321.1	338.9	301.9	286.2	286.7	299.7	296.1	241.9	...
Services (Debit)	823.8	921.1	966.4	1121.4	1171.3	1319.5	1248.1	1373.3	1295.0	...
Transport	516.6	575.0	584.2	648.8	678.9	781.0	772.3	828.0	763.7	...
Travel	119.4	144.5	173.0	198.2	220.7	254.2	264.1	309.0	286.6	...
Other Services <2>	187.8	201.6	209.2	274.4	271.7	284.3	211.7	236.3	244.7	...
<b>Balance on Income</b>	<b>-697.0</b>	<b>-681.9</b>	<b>-769.0</b>	<b>-724.8</b>	<b>-795.4</b>	<b>-890.1</b>	<b>-974.8</b>	<b>-1041.3</b>	<b>-1118.9</b>	...
Income (Credit)	103.6	101.4	128.1	130.3	140.4	168.2	218.3	299.7	271.2	...
Remuneration of Employees	37.5	40.8	44.7	48.7	53.3	79.8	112.4	149.8	173.9	...
Investment Income	66.1	60.6	83.4	81.6	87.1	88.4	105.9	149.9	97.3	...
Income (Debit)	800.6	783.3	897.1	855.1	935.8	1058.3	1193.1	1341.0	1390.1	...
Remuneration of Employees	10.2	7.4	7.0	8.9	7.6	18.5	17.8	19.3	21.7	...
Investment Income	790.4	775.9	890.1	846.2	928.2	1039.8	1175.3	1321.7	1368.4	...
<b>Current Transfers (Net)</b>	<b>894.0</b>	<b>982.8</b>	<b>992.2</b>	<b>1167.7</b>	<b>1352.1</b>	<b>1986.5</b>	<b>1847.8</b>	<b>1902.3</b>	<b>2027.5</b>	...
Public	...	...	...	68.8	63.1	140.5	125.0	112.7	113.7	...
Private	...	...	...	1098.9	1289.0	1846.0	1722.8	1789.6	1913.8	...
<b>II. BALANCE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	...

(cont'd)

Page 78  
**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(US\$M)**

	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p	1998p	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>III. BALANCE ON FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-182.4</b>	<b>455.4</b>	<b>176.0</b>	<b>73.8</b>	<b>451.8</b>	<b>690.2</b>	<b>1072.7</b>	<b>1596.6</b>	<b>1722.9</b>	...
Direct Investment	189.3	206.8	414.3	96.5	420.6	699.8	1337.8	952.9	1198.4	...
Foreign Direct Investment	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
Investment of the Declared Economy	189.3	206.8	414.3	96.5	420.6	699.8	1337.8	952.9	1198.4	...
Portfolio Investment	...	-38.9	-2.9	-7.3	-7.5	-21.3	-436.9	264.5	603.7	...
Short-term	...	-38.9	-2.9	-7.3	-5.6	-17.5	-433.0	268.4	123.5	...
Long-term	...	...	...	-	-1.9	-3.8	-3.9	-3.9	480.2	...
Other Investment	-371.7	287.5	-235.4	-15.4	38.7	11.7	171.8	379.2	-79.2	...
Short-term	-49.2	176.8	-263.1	42.3	-220.1	-66.4	-53.4	-165.0	-155.5	...
Long-term	-381.7	133.6	35.8	-57.7	258.8	78.1	225.2	544.2	76.3	...
Other	59.2	-22.9	-8.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	...
<b>IV. ERRORS &amp; OMISSIONS</b>	<b>217.3</b>	<b>-597.6</b>	<b>75.0</b>	<b>108.8</b>	<b>-193.6</b>	<b>-339.1</b>	<b>-480.5</b>	<b>-618.1</b>	<b>-370.9</b>	...
<b>V. GLOBAL BALANCE</b>	<b>-498.2</b>	<b>-425.4</b>	<b>68.2</b>	<b>-30.1</b>	<b>95.2</b>	<b>12.7</b>	<b>163.0</b>	<b>-48.0</b>	<b>513.1</b>	...
<b>VI. FINANCING</b>	<b>498.0</b>	<b>425.4</b>	<b>-68.2</b>	<b>30.1</b>	<b>-95.2</b>	<b>-12.6</b>	<b>-163.0</b>	<b>48.0</b>	<b>-513.2</b>	...
Reserve Assets	-156.0	386.6	-131.0	15.2	-39.5	-98.2	-193.7	69.5	-518.5	...
Use of IMF Credit and IMF loans	64.2	-8.2	-33.9	-59.5	-62.5	27.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
Exceptional Financing	589.8	47.0	96.7	74.4	6.8	58.2	30.7	-21.5	5.3	...

SOURCE: Dept. of National Accounts and Economic Statistics, Central Bank of the Dominican Republic.

<1> Corresponds to Other Management Services.

<2> Includes Insurance, Financial Services, Royalty and License Fees and Other Management Services.

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(US\$M)**

Year	Total Exports (f.o.b.)	Total Imports (f.o.b.)	Balance of Trade
1991	658.3	1728.8	-1070.5
1992	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...
1994	3452.2	4903.3	-1451.1
1995	3779.6	5170.4	-1390.8
1996	4052.8	5727.0	-1674.2
1997p	4613.7	6608.7	-1995.0
1998p	4988.7	7597.3	-2608.6
1999	...	...	...
2000	...	...	...
2001	...	...	...
2002	...	...	...

SOURCE: Dept. of National Accounts and Economic Statistics, Central Bank of the Dominican Republic.

**DOMINICAN REPUBLIC**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE**  
(Mill. RD\$)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p	1998p	1999p	2000	2001p	2002
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>13147.3</b>	<b>17281.2</b>	<b>19394.4</b>	<b>20883.1</b>	<b>24715.0</b>	<b>26001.7</b>	<b>34181.1</b>	<b>38389.9</b>	<b>43375.4</b>	<b>51203.1</b>	<b>59641.6</b>	...
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>11423.3</b>	<b>15600.5</b>	<b>18027.6</b>	<b>19219.8</b>	<b>22370.9</b>	<b>24031.0</b>	<b>31547.4</b>	<b>36260.4</b>	<b>40899.0</b>	<b>47617.1</b>	<b>56995.5</b>	...
Taxes on Income & Profits	2563.4	2982.9	3373.1	3738.4	4853.6	4950.2	6556.3	7735.2	9510.2	11125.8	15839.2	...
Taxes on Property	126.7	157.4	194.5	245.5	276.3	393.6	470.8	595.9	793.3	926.5	969.8	...
Taxes on Dom. Goods & Serv.	4665.9	5847.6	7444.7	8805.4	10315.6	11270.5	15013.6	17410.1	16861.7	17608.9	26557.6	...
Taxes on Inter. Trade & Transac.	3882.3	6389.0	6696.4	6063.7	6508.7	6946.4	9008.9	10363.7	13292.6	17262.3	12856.2	...
Customs Tax	2245.5	4587.8	5770.2	5625.9	6273.3	6797.6	8794.5	10139.7	12220.8	13456.3	9336.1	...
Import Duties	2969.6	5333.2	6038.8	5777.9	6417.4	6942.0	9006.9	10362.0	12588.7	13847.2	9619.8	...
Export Duties	3.1	2.2	1.2	1.0	3.9	4.4	2.0	1.7	2.1	3.3	2.4	...
Foreign Currency Levy	909.6	1053.5	656.3	284.7	87.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	701.8	3411.7	3234.1	...
Other Tax Revenue	185.0	223.6	318.9	366.8	416.7	470.3	497.8	155.5	441.2	693.6	772.7	...
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>1724.0</b>	<b>1680.7</b>	<b>1366.8</b>	<b>1663.4</b>	<b>2344.1</b>	<b>1970.7</b>	<b>2633.6</b>	<b>2129.5</b>	<b>2476.3</b>	<b>3586.1</b>	<b>2646.0</b>	...
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>5256.9</b>	<b>6801.1</b>	<b>9973.4</b>	<b>10478.9</b>	<b>12676.2</b>	<b>14889.5</b>	<b>23545.3</b>	<b>26937.3</b>	<b>31188.1</b>	<b>36657.1</b>	<b>43419.3</b>	...
Personal Emoluments	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salaries	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wages	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goods & Services	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest Payments	674.2	593.1	1554.3	1199.6	1488.0	1002.4	1064.8	1258.5	1391.3	2321.3	2990.0	...
Domestic	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	19.9	153.3	211.4	577.1	726.8	...
Foreign	674.2	593.1	1554.3	1199.6	1488.0	1002.4	1044.9	1105.2	1179.9	1744.2	2263.2	...
Transfers and Subsidies	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pensions	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT BAL. (before Grants)</b>	<b>7890.4</b>	<b>10480.1</b>	<b>9421.0</b>	<b>10404.2</b>	<b>12038.8</b>	<b>11112.2</b>	<b>10635.8</b>	<b>11452.6</b>	<b>12187.3</b>	<b>14546.0</b>	<b>16222.3</b>	...
<b>CAPITAL REVENUE</b>	<b>272.3</b>	<b>291.0</b>	<b>295.4</b>	<b>277.5</b>	<b>175.8</b>	<b>486.7</b>	<b>584.9</b>	<b>176.1</b>	<b>108.5</b>	<b>68.3</b>	<b>213.9</b>	...
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>5122.7</b>	<b>7343.7</b>	<b>9926.4</b>	<b>11711.2</b>	<b>10512.5</b>	<b>11752.6</b>	<b>9355.1</b>	<b>10549.8</b>	<b>13976.5</b>	<b>11629.9</b>	<b>15444.1</b>	...
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT BAL. (before Grants)</b>	<b>-4850.4</b>	<b>-7052.7</b>	<b>-9631.0</b>	<b>-11433.7</b>	<b>-10336.7</b>	<b>-11265.9</b>	<b>-8770.2</b>	<b>-10373.7</b>	<b>-13868.0</b>	<b>-11561.6</b>	<b>-15230.2</b>	...
<b>GRANTS</b>	<b>4395.7</b>	<b>5044.5</b>	<b>5916.4</b>	<b>5719.1</b>	<b>5778.7</b>	<b>7513.8</b>	<b>10915.5</b>	<b>12432.0</b>	<b>14793.4</b>	<b>13142.8</b>	<b>18353.3</b>	...
Current Grants	1525.8	1681.2	2192.7	1925.4	2937.6	4696.7	7868.7	8191.6	9917.2	9682.3	12157.3	...
Capital Grants	2869.9	3363.3	3723.7	3793.7	2841.1	2817.1	3046.8	4240.4	4876.2	3460.5	6196.0	...
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>7435.7</b>	<b>8471.9</b>	<b>5706.4</b>	<b>4689.6</b>	<b>7480.8</b>	<b>7360.1</b>	<b>12781.1</b>	<b>13510.9</b>	<b>13112.7</b>	<b>16127.2</b>	<b>19345.4</b>	...
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-3269.0</b>	<b>-3697.4</b>	<b>-201.9</b>	<b>786.0</b>	<b>1857.8</b>	<b>31.1</b>	<b>-1990.0</b>	<b>-1462.3</b>	<b>1256.4</b>	<b>-3420.6</b>	<b>-1408.5</b>	...

SOURCE: Dept. of National Accounts and Economic Statistics, Central Bank of the Dominican Republic.

**GRENADA**



**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture	69.53	62.61	59.81	60.14	63.82	57.22	56.94	60.54	67.20	69.80	72.37	92.64
1.1 Crops	56.23	48.95	43.98	43.15	46.74	40.27	39.50	41.90	48.32	50.34	46.08	60.50
1.2 Livestock	3.50	3.60	3.71	3.82	3.82	3.95	4.12	4.41	4.76	4.96	5.06	5.13
1.3 Forestry	2.00	2.16	2.35	2.50	2.50	2.57	2.70	2.78	2.89	3.04	3.07	3.10
1.4 Fishing	7.80	7.90	9.77	10.67	10.76	10.43	10.62	11.45	11.23	11.46	18.16	23.91
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.43	2.53	2.62	2.69	2.82	3.10	3.23	3.79	4.17	5.46	3.84	4.04
3. Manufacturing	34.13	38.97	34.12	37.66	41.49	44.76	47.16	54.03	60.54	68.90	63.66	61.12
4. Electricity and Water	22.99	25.30	24.45	28.19	30.92	31.67	38.25	39.04	43.13	46.36	51.82	59.36
5. Construction	46.50	43.66	45.35	48.07	50.95	53.33	57.70	68.97	80.38	94.92	77.93	79.01
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	58.86	61.23	63.89	67.08	71.10	76.08	79.98	85.58	90.71	96.39	96.29	96.65
7. Hotels and Restaurants	33.20	40.89	46.10	57.85	56.46	62.79	62.59	68.88	78.11	81.69	78.18	73.49
8. Transport	68.68	77.38	81.25	87.27	93.25	98.38	106.62	114.09	120.48	136.37	124.06	124.66
8.1 Road Transport	49.35	55.68	58.56	61.58	64.77	68.11	71.64	75.34	79.11	88.17	77.79	77.66
8.2 Sea Transport	12.37	14.03	14.84	16.59	18.08	19.71	22.67	25.89	26.32	30.98	29.74	30.64
8.3 Air Transport	6.96	7.67	7.85	9.10	10.40	10.56	12.31	12.86	15.05	17.22	16.53	16.36
9. Communications	40.69	43.98	45.53	48.86	53.99	56.13	59.47	74.29	73.12	78.26	75.47	58.08
10. Banks and Insurance	38.93	41.95	42.83	48.49	54.72	59.92	63.82	72.99	77.03	89.61	95.90	99.86
11. Real Estate and Housing	23.60	23.70	23.80	24.04	25.24	26.50	27.00	27.52	29.05	30.28	31.66	32.62
12. Government Services	102.00	106.53	103.93	100.01	101.90	113.27	126.54	132.13	142.40	143.61	156.07	152.96
13. Other Services	14.85	15.72	16.52	17.10	17.70	18.76	19.89	20.89	22.56	29.39	32.53	28.32
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	27.55	27.48	27.10	32.83	35.08	38.55	42.97	52.56	55.59	70.72	77.04	79.89
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>528.84</b>	<b>556.97</b>	<b>563.10</b>	<b>594.62</b>	<b>629.28</b>	<b>663.36</b>	<b>706.22</b>	<b>770.18</b>	<b>833.29</b>	<b>900.32</b>	<b>882.74</b>	<b>882.92</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>10.68</b>	<b>5.32</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>5.83</b>	<b>5.42</b>	<b>6.46</b>	<b>9.06</b>	<b>8.19</b>	<b>8.04</b>	<b>-1.95</b>	<b>0.02</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Office, OECS/EAS, and data supplied ECLAC.



**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1990 constant prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture	62.51	60.82	58.30	54.72	58.47	53.91	53.43	52.79	58.08	56.83	55.21	65.70
1.1 Crops	49.34	47.24	44.52	40.76	44.35	39.50	38.70	37.70	43.14	41.33	36.85	44.71
1.2 Livestock	3.52	3.63	3.65	3.68	3.75	3.86	3.98	4.14	4.26	4.35	4.44	4.50
1.3 Forestry	1.89	1.95	2.02	2.03	2.05	2.15	2.26	2.38	2.51	2.64	2.67	2.70
1.4 Fishing	7.76	8.00	8.11	8.25	8.32	8.40	8.49	8.57	8.17	8.51	11.25	13.79
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.42	2.47	2.52	2.49	2.51	2.66	2.93	3.25	3.59	4.69	3.29	3.47
3. Manufacturing	33.15	36.93	32.33	34.78	37.46	39.62	41.72	47.62	53.36	60.73	56.11	53.87
4. Electricity and Water	19.48	20.45	20.34	23.42	25.69	26.88	28.66	30.51	32.42	36.46	39.02	40.96
5. Construction	37.01	34.75	36.31	36.71	37.63	39.67	42.92	50.17	54.90	64.24	51.86	52.36
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	56.99	58.13	59.26	60.64	62.46	64.96	67.43	71.20	75.08	78.08	75.58	74.74
7. Hotels and Restaurants	30.25	35.48	36.28	45.53	43.14	44.85	44.71	45.63	50.73	52.18	51.23	54.15
8. Transport	65.55	65.53	66.28	70.07	71.76	76.88	85.25	90.02	94.32	95.19	86.58	88.09
8.1 Road Transport	48.29	48.56	48.81	49.31	51.91	54.51	59.96	62.95	66.10	64.06	56.52	56.42
8.2 Sea Transport	11.57	11.02	11.38	12.88	11.70	14.42	17.10	18.68	18.99	21.94	21.28	22.70
8.3 Air Transport	5.69	5.95	6.09	7.88	8.15	7.95	8.19	8.39	9.23	9.19	8.78	8.97
9. Communications	40.68	43.98	45.53	48.90	53.25	55.35	58.65	73.26	81.68	98.31	94.81	77.47
10. Banking and Insurance	39.11	40.42	41.19	43.70	47.52	49.42	51.89	57.06	63.63	70.10	74.37	78.54
11. Real Estate and Housing	23.16	23.16	23.62	23.74	23.86	24.57	25.31	26.20	27.12	27.66	28.02	28.44
12. Government Services	100.19	94.92	89.32	84.86	83.78	85.15	85.15	88.91	92.05	89.68	93.56	91.24
13. Other Services	14.46	14.75	14.85	14.99	15.14	15.59	16.14	16.79	17.62	22.46	24.09	20.66
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	29.88	31.28	31.76	33.70	36.04	37.84	39.73	47.64	53.13	58.53	62.09	65.57
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>495.08</b>	<b>500.51</b>	<b>494.37</b>	<b>510.85</b>	<b>526.63</b>	<b>541.67</b>	<b>564.46</b>	<b>605.77</b>	<b>651.45</b>	<b>698.08</b>	<b>671.64</b>	<b>664.12</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>3.62</b>	<b>1.10</b>	<b>-1.23</b>	<b>3.33</b>	<b>3.09</b>	<b>2.86</b>	<b>4.21</b>	<b>7.32</b>	<b>7.54</b>	<b>7.16</b>	<b>-3.79</b>	<b>-1.12</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Office, OECS/OAS, and data supplied ECLAC.

**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>534.84</b>	<b>569.85</b>	<b>599.96</b>	<b>547.93</b>	<b>629.14</b>	<b>690.94</b>	<b>749.68</b>	<b>836.46</b>	<b>732.94</b>	<b>822.52</b>	<b>917.53</b>	<b>944.73</b>
Private	397.74	442.35	476.26	421.33	505.44	560.64	612.18	685.63	587.40	664.91	733.68	745.42
General Government	137.10	127.50	123.70	126.60	123.70	130.30	137.50	150.83	145.54	157.61	183.85	199.31
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>247.10</b>	<b>199.50</b>	<b>210.50</b>	<b>253.80</b>	<b>239.30</b>	<b>280.40</b>	<b>311.20</b>	<b>343.90</b>	<b>408.90</b>	<b>466.02</b>	<b>344.18</b>	<b>378.59</b>
<b>GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	<b>-137.09</b>	<b>-105.17</b>	<b>-131.96</b>	<b>-91.65</b>	<b>-120.29</b>	<b>-166.24</b>	<b>-195.60</b>	<b>-233.71</b>	<b>-121.53</b>	<b>-184.38</b>	<b>-191.74</b>	<b>-239.51</b>
Exports of Goods	71.63	62.98	60.80	68.15	66.34	67.30	88.56	124.06	200.60	223.99	171.73	118.22
Exports of NFS	193.90	205.20	236.90	274.12	267.82	288.06	286.58	323.38	388.05	414.56	360.53	371.53
Imports of Goods	306.67	278.58	318.94	322.51	350.40	398.02	418.24	494.13	498.35	596.54	531.44	515.31
Imports of NFS	95.95	94.77	110.72	111.41	104.05	123.58	152.50	187.02	211.83	226.39	192.56	213.95
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICE</b>	<b>644.85</b>	<b>664.18</b>	<b>678.50</b>	<b>710.08</b>	<b>748.15</b>	<b>805.10</b>	<b>865.28</b>	<b>946.65</b>	<b>1020.31</b>	<b>1104.16</b>	<b>1069.97</b>	<b>1083.81</b>
Indirect Taxes	116.01	107.21	115.40	115.46	118.86	141.74	159.06	176.47	187.02	203.84	187.23	200.89
Subsidies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>528.84</b>	<b>556.97</b>	<b>563.10</b>	<b>594.62</b>	<b>629.29</b>	<b>663.36</b>	<b>706.22</b>	<b>770.18</b>	<b>833.29</b>	<b>900.32</b>	<b>882.74</b>	<b>882.92</b>
SOURCE: Statistics Office/ OECS/EAS, and data supplied ECLAC.												

**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-125.19</b>	<b>-87.17</b>	<b>-117.57</b>	<b>-72.63</b>	<b>-110.47</b>	<b>-156.92</b>	<b>-183.26</b>	<b>-216.71</b>	<b>-141.52</b>	<b>-221.01</b>	<b>-237.50</b>	<b>-296.34</b>
<b>A. GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-137.09</b>	<b>-105.17</b>	<b>-131.96</b>	<b>-91.56</b>	<b>-120.29</b>	<b>-166.51</b>	<b>-195.60</b>	<b>-233.71</b>	<b>-121.53</b>	<b>-184.38</b>	<b>-191.74</b>	<b>-239.51</b>
1. Goods	-235.04	-215.60	-258.10	-254.36	-284.06	-330.72	-329.68	-370.07	-297.75	-372.54	-359.71	-397.09
Merchandise	-239.38	-220.42	-260.86	-259.50	-291.26	-341.30	-337.85	-381.72	-310.62	-385.42	-370.72	-408.43
Repair on Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
Stores and Bunkers	4.34	4.82	2.76	5.14	7.20	10.58	8.17	11.65	12.87	12.87	11.01	11.34
2. Services	97.95	110.43	126.14	162.80	163.77	164.21	134.08	136.36	176.22	188.16	167.97	157.58
Transportation	-39.52	-37.27	-41.54	-46.10	-45.58	-55.86	-62.38	-77.25	-66.78	-76.85	-61.10	-58.16
Travel	133.77	140.72	160.96	198.10	193.54	199.08	197.00	208.97	218.98	229.04	204.80	219.33
Insurance Services	-5.87	-6.07	-8.42	-7.40	-5.30	-7.00	-12.77	-13.03	-12.26	-13.57	-12.39	-13.28
Other Business Services	14.68	17.18	26.48	20.54	23.68	29.68	15.59	23.76	39.13	43.06	36.61	9.86
Government Services	-5.11	-4.13	-11.34	-2.34	-2.57	-1.69	-3.36	-6.09	-2.85	6.48	0.05	-0.17
<b>B. INCOME</b>	<b>-18.60</b>	<b>-14.41</b>	<b>-22.57</b>	<b>-23.80</b>	<b>-36.30</b>	<b>-41.60</b>	<b>-45.75</b>	<b>-61.80</b>	<b>-71.80</b>	<b>-90.91</b>	<b>-104.26</b>	<b>-115.73</b>
1. Compensation of Employees	0.15	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.00	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.04	0.08	0.10
2. Investment Income	-18.75	-14.57	-22.73	-23.96	-36.46	-41.60	-45.81	-61.87	-71.90	-90.95	-104.34	-115.83
<b>C. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>30.50</b>	<b>32.41</b>	<b>36.96</b>	<b>42.73</b>	<b>46.12</b>	<b>51.19</b>	<b>58.09</b>	<b>78.80</b>	<b>51.81</b>	<b>54.28</b>	<b>58.50</b>	<b>58.90</b>
1. General Government	-0.05	2.45	8.68	9.53	-1.68	-0.96	3.76	25.21	-1.17	6.17	7.00	2.49
2. Other Sectors	30.55	29.96	28.28	33.20	47.80	52.15	54.33	53.59	52.98	48.11	51.50	56.41
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>131.79</b>	<b>109.10</b>	<b>112.80</b>	<b>91.50</b>	<b>126.76</b>	<b>157.54</b>	<b>202.11</b>	<b>227.91</b>	<b>154.20</b>	<b>248.10</b>	<b>253.27</b>	<b>379.76</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>47.27</b>	<b>38.70</b>	<b>45.60</b>	<b>58.50</b>	<b>69.76</b>	<b>86.26</b>	<b>85.81</b>	<b>77.16</b>	<b>84.19</b>	<b>86.76</b>	<b>114.36</b>	<b>84.52</b>
1. Capital Transfers	47.27	38.70	45.60	58.50	69.76	86.26	85.81	77.16	83.52	86.76	113.69	84.52
2. Acq. & Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.67	0.00	0.67	0.00
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>84.52</b>	<b>70.40</b>	<b>67.20</b>	<b>33.00</b>	<b>57.00</b>	<b>71.28</b>	<b>116.30</b>	<b>150.75</b>	<b>70.01</b>	<b>161.34</b>	<b>138.91</b>	<b>295.24</b>
1. Direct Investment	41.24	60.96	54.54	52.14	53.94	52.31	90.45	131.45	112.19	101.00	131.89	110.76
2. Portfolio Investment	0.13	-0.42	0.50	-1.03	-2.35	0.00	-0.06	-0.19	1.07	53.18	0.75	182.55
3. Other Investments	43.15	9.80	12.10	-18.10	5.41	18.97	25.91	19.49	-43.25	7.16	6.27	1.93
a. Public Sector Long-Term	13.34	2.88	1.70	10.20	-12.60	-0.71	23.92	6.54	23.78	20.08	93.43	94.15
b. Commercial Banks	5.45	-6.22	-0.50	-33.24	-25.26	23.63	60.80	8.00	-34.71	15.52	-54.91	-54.68
c. Other Public Sector Capital	...	...	...	...	-10.37	-9.95	-15.94	-10.27	-33.45	-29.90	-14.34	-13.97
d. Other Liabilities<1>	...	...	...	...	53.64	6.00	-42.87	15.22	1.13	1.46	-17.91	-23.57
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>6.60</b>	<b>21.93</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>12.20</b>	<b>16.29</b>	<b>0.62</b>	<b>18.85</b>	<b>11.20</b>	<b>12.68</b>	<b>27.09</b>	<b>15.77</b>	<b>83.42</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-6.60</b>	<b>-21.87</b>	<b>-2.80</b>	<b>-12.21</b>	<b>-16.29</b>	<b>-0.60</b>	<b>-18.85</b>	<b>-11.20</b>	<b>-12.68</b>	<b>-27.09</b>	<b>-15.77</b>	<b>-83.42</b>
Change in SDR holdings	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.00	0.00	0.00	-1.11	-1.30	-3.40	0.00	0.00	-1.78	-8.68	1.19	-18.90
Change in Imputed Reserves	-6.60	-21.87	-2.80	-11.10	-14.99	2.80	-18.85	-11.20	-10.90	-18.41	-16.96	-64.52

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB).

<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

Page 85  
**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$ '000)**

Section	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	42455.2	39741.3	47080.5	53291.0	73025.5	66907.1	71394.2	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	2888.6	2721.5	2744.4	3388.2	1856.2	595.2	753.5	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	141.7	64.0	26.6	40.1	77.7	75.6	39.7	...
3. Mineral, fuel, lubricants & related materials	0.0	6.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	154.0	17.7	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.5	0.0	1.3	0.9	0.7	0.5	0.0	...
5. Chemicals	1406.3	1196.1	3155.2	2610.0	3050.8	2593.0	3756.8	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	5354.2	4993.1	4733.5	6512.1	7702.5	7782.4	7418.9	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	178.7	61.5	11594.2	33858.3	88655.5	115169.6	72205.3	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	1704.7	3382.3	4843.6	4809.3	3428.0	3534.3	5050.8	...
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commodities not classified according to kind	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>54129.9</b>	<b>52166.7</b>	<b>74179.3</b>	<b>104509.9</b>	<b>177796.9</b>	<b>196811.7</b>	<b>160637.0</b>	...

SOURCE: *Digest of Statistics*, Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS); and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 86  
**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$ '000)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	75539.6	...	77532.9	77976.6	87966.3	98624.7	100375.7	101038.4	100603.1	104739.5	104362.4	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	5644.7	...	8283.1	6488.2	7144.7	7096.8	6372.7	9060.4	10277.3	13524.9	10295.9	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	8133.7	...	10424.7	12428.3	9601.3	13308.8	14625.0	13413.4	15140.1	18809.4	11758.6	...
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants, etc.	23337.8	...	42008.8	24882.7	27159.4	40692.8	36716.2	30395.7	49985.3	60176.4	49897.8	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	1140.2	...	1301.3	1236.1	1821.4	1751.1	1752.7	1623.2	1386.7	1414.8	684.5	...
5. Chemicals	26986.5	...	29008.9	27325.5	30606.8	33359.5	34440.4	38532.7	39297.3	43562.5	70353.0	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	63974.1	...	64655.8	63848.5	67152.1	80115.5	86792.7	135994.5	103235.9	111613.6	97031.0	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	76624.1	...	66332.7	70705.5	76184.6	92384.7	120364.3	158344.8	160951.4	217373.8	129450.4	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	35040.5	...	39198.7	37537.5	42585.1	48525.4	64104.3	61398.2	73607.2	92592.7	98131.8	...
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	104.1	...	6.9	0.6	183.8	254.9	209.5	294.6	307.0	320.0	66.2	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>316525.3</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>338753.8</b>	<b>322429.5</b>	<b>350405.5</b>	<b>416114.2</b>	<b>465753.5</b>	<b>550095.9</b>	<b>554791.3</b>	<b>664127.6</b>	<b>572031.6</b>	<b>...</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 87  
**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(EC\$ '000)**

Year	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1991	71.63	345.11	<b>-273.48</b>
1992	62.98	313.18	<b>-250.20</b>
1993	60.84	359.59	<b>-298.75</b>
1994	68.15	363.38	<b>-295.23</b>
1995	66.34	413.31	<b>-346.97</b>
1996	67.30	475.17	<b>-407.87</b>
1997	88.56	502.17	<b>-413.61</b>
1998	124.06	592.60	<b>-468.54</b>
1999	200.60	591.13	<b>-390.53</b>
2000	223.99	702.34	<b>-478.35</b>
2001	171.73	626.36	<b>-454.63</b>
2002	118.22	609.60	<b>-491.38</b>

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office, *Digest of Trade Statistics*, Economic Affairs Secretariat; and data supplied ECLAC.

**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1993	1994r	1995r	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Current Revenue</b>	<b>171.20</b>	<b>172.02</b>	<b>185.20</b>	<b>198.83</b>	<b>205.91</b>	<b>230.12</b>	<b>271.84</b>	<b>297.16</b>	<b>282.72</b>	<b>279.76</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>154.10</b>	<b>153.98</b>	<b>168.60</b>	<b>180.82</b>	<b>185.82</b>	<b>206.98</b>	<b>236.30</b>	<b>265.02</b>	<b>254.48</b>	<b>262.32</b>
Taxes on Income and Profits	34.90	34.79	45.20	33.50	22.01	24.67	39.95	51.92	57.21	43.47
Personal Income Tax	5.30	0.00	18.50	8.65	5.26	4.59	5.40	6.70	8.41	8.80
Corp. Income Tax (incl. Business Levy)	23.70	21.09	22.83	24.00	16.53	19.70	34.10	44.20	46.41	32.51
Taxes on Property	3.80	3.71	4.57	5.54	4.76	5.84	9.33	9.26	10.04	18.03
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	26.60	26.80	28.87	30.80	38.95	42.53	42.75	51.08	44.89	49.62
Value Added Tax	12.60	13.80	12.33	1.45	0.50	0.20	0.30	0.50	...	...
Stamp Duties	1.90	2.70	2.45	2.75	3.22	4.40	2.60	3.00	2.84	3.43
Licenses	4.80	4.67	5.14	4.25	6.80	7.70	6.50	9.30	5.60	10.97
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Transactions	88.80	88.68	90.00	110.90	120.10	133.94	144.27	152.76	142.34	151.20
Import Duty	21.80	22.46	23.37	25.49	27.40	30.20	32.10	34.00	31.93	31.64
Value Added Tax (incl. Gen. Cons.)	53.40	54.83	55.01	63.07	68.87	75.10	79.10	87.40	83.72	83.69
Customs Service Charge	6.50	7.52	8.00	18.37	19.74	22.10	23.60	27.20	28.24	17.44
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>17.10</b>	<b>18.04</b>	<b>16.59</b>	<b>18.01</b>	<b>20.09</b>	<b>23.14</b>	<b>35.54</b>	<b>32.14</b>	<b>28.24</b>	<b>17.44</b>
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>162.40</b>	<b>162.96</b>	<b>168.60</b>	<b>181.90</b>	<b>199.87</b>	<b>220.95</b>	<b>229.19</b>	<b>230.70</b>	<b>258.12</b>	<b>280.81</b>
Personal Emoluments	87.40	84.67	89.10	97.90	110.65	115.32	120.21	114.40	127.62	124.70
Goods and Services	23.50	28.31	29.50	31.60	32.06	36.70	34.88	43.90	52.60	51.44
Interest Payments	17.50	16.61	17.50	17.70	19.40	14.80	24.90	24.20	27.90	49.67
Domestic	13.70	12.98	12.70	12.90	13.20	9.90	16.00	11.70	13.29	12.62
External	3.80	3.63	4.80	4.80	6.20	4.90	8.90	12.50	14.61	37.05
Transfers and Subsidies	34.00	33.37	32.50	34.60	37.81	54.13	49.20	48.20	50.00	55.00
Pensions	21.10	17.18	15.90	18.36	11.33	12.90	21.50	26.84	14.19	14.11
<b>Current Account Balance before Grants</b>	<b>8.78</b>	<b>9.06</b>	<b>16.60</b>	<b>17.00</b>	<b>6.04</b>	<b>9.17</b>	<b>42.65</b>	<b>66.46</b>	<b>24.60</b>	<b>-1.05</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	...	...	<b>16.60</b>	<b>0.30</b>	<b>24.30</b>	<b>16.10</b>	<b>3.73</b>	<b>0.72</b>	<b>0.46</b>	<b>2.74</b>
<b>Grants</b>	...	...	<b>21.10</b>	<b>29.70</b>	<b>21.60</b>	<b>26.60</b>	<b>31.11</b>	<b>32.60</b>	<b>45.16</b>	<b>23.54</b>
Current Grants	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	6.70	11.57	4.03
Capital Grants	...	...	...	...	21.60	26.60	31.11	25.90	33.59	19.51
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	...	...	<b>51.70</b>	<b>68.70</b>	<b>70.70</b>	<b>80.00</b>	<b>106.40</b>	<b>135.20</b>	<b>162.60</b>	<b>116.49</b>
<b>Capital Account Balance after Grants</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>-24.80</b>	<b>-37.30</b>	<b>-71.56</b>	<b>-101.88</b>	<b>-116.98</b>	<b>-90.21</b>
<b>Overall Balance</b>	...	...	<b>2.50</b>	<b>-21.60</b>	<b>-18.76</b>	<b>-28.13</b>	<b>-28.91</b>	<b>-35.42</b>	<b>-92.38</b>	<b>-91.26</b>
<b>Financing:</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>18.76</b>	<b>28.13</b>	<b>28.91</b>	<b>35.42</b>	<b>92.38</b>	<b>91.26</b>
Domestic	...	...	...	...	-25.67	-0.69	-9.09	39.07	30.31	-88.40
External	...	...	...	...	30.33	13.82	28.10	12.50	44.29	200.66
Arrears	...	...	...	...	14.10	15.00	9.90	-16.15	17.78	-21.00

SOURCE: ECCB.

NOTE: Figures for 1993 include projections for 4th quarter.

Page 89  
**COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX**  
(1987 = 100)

Group	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>115.8</b>	<b>120.2</b>	<b>123.6</b>	<b>126.7</b>	<b>129.6</b>	<b>133.2</b>	<b>136.2</b>	<b>137.9</b>	<b>139.3</b>	<b>144.2</b>	<b>147.8</b>	<b>148.8</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>1.0</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>0.7</b>
Food	121.9	122.4	127.4	134.0	141.1	...	147.5	150.2	150.0	152.7	161.4	161.9
Alcohol and Tobacco	121.4	125.5	127.8	124.7	129.2	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Housing & Fuel Supplies	114.9	116.1	117.0	116.2	116.3	...	119.8	114.7	119.8	127.9	125.3	127.7
Fuel and Light	113.2	109.5	109.4	106.8	108.1	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Housing & Household Expenses	105.3	121.5	123.0	123.5	124.1	...	128.5	128.7	128.7	128.7	128.9	129.4
Rent	102.0	125.4	127.5	127.5	127.5	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Housing, Furniture & Fittings, etc.	109.7	113.1	117.8	120.1	115.3	...	123.9	125.6	125.9	124.9	125.6	125.2
Clothing & Accessories	107.5	111.0	111.6	114.4	112.4	...	113.7	116.2	115.0	115.9	116.4	115.6
Transport Equipment, Vehicles, etc	124.8	125.6	130.3	133.7	133.4	...	137.3	136.9	143.3	174.8	175.1	176.4
Personal Care & Health Expenses	111.4	121.3	125.1	125.1	126.5	...	131.5	135.6	136.8	138.5	138.6	139.6
Recreational & Educational, etc	128.0	128.1	129.9	129.6	132.5	...	153.0	161.4	157.1	157.0	158.0	171.9
Miscellaneous	110.3	111.4	116.1	125.2	122.8	...	125.2	127.7	159.2	160.3	165.7	166.0

SOURCE: ECCB and data supplied ECLAC.

Note:

From 1997 onwards "Alcohol and Tobacco" is classed in "Food, Drink & Tobacco"; "Fuel and Light" in "Housing and Fuel Supplies"; and "Rent" in "Housing & Household Expenses".



11

**GUYANA**



Page 90  
**REPUBLIC OF GUYANA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(G\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001r	2002
<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	15790	20467	21686	28388	36066	31993	31813	31309	36405	33602	34006	36298
Sugar	8624	11715	11139	13246	14608	10462	9608	9248	12148	9965	8740	11191
Rice	2171	2404	3199	5651	9682	8530	7285	7307	7813	5853	6682	6319
Other Crops	1366	1894	2227	2715	3518	3974	4478	4953	5482	5982	5825	5971
Livestock	537	619	731	916	1249	1598	1807	1881	2111	2330	2546	2754
Forestry	327	703	1046	1936	2473	2597	3103	2107	2569	2232	2433	2295
Fishing	2765	3132	3344	3924	4536	4832	5532	5813	6282	7240	7780	7768
<b>Mining and Quarrying</b>	5252	4549	10275	13570	12604	15567	15565	14439	16156	17235	17603	17671
Bauxite	3631	2358	3801	3295	4064	4680	3284	2870	5299	5344	3443	2739
Other	1621	2191	6474	10275	8540	10887	12281	11569	10857	11891	14160	14932
<b>Manufacturing&lt;1&gt;</b>	1454	1760	1977	2296	2846	8491	10265	8501	10576	8813	9263	10410
Sugar	...	...	...	...	...	4095	4952	3179	4758	3887	3289	4211
Rice	...	...	...	...	...	1318	2016	2131	2137	1492	2375	2246
Other	...	...	...	...	...	3078	3297	3191	3681	3434	3599	3953
<b>Engineering and Construction</b>	1170	1405	1673	2253	3098	3747	4446	4913	4771	5335	5589	5580
<b>Services</b>	9956	12210	13921	16638	19313	22460	27655	31309	37187	43101	45757	47803
Distribution (Wholesale & Retail Trade)	1738	2016	2323	2750	3205	3534	3855	4194	4268	4755	4927	5024
Transport and Communication	2112	2312	2645	3300	3742	4486	5183	6204	7138	8401	9599	10432
Rent of Dwellings	1749	2011	2197	2491	2798	3025	3489	3632	3848	4360	4567	4704
Government	2438	3568	4220	5115	6187	7393	10839	12786	16976	19560	20636	21451
Other Services	553	664	746	906	1057	1193	1315	1406	1570	1851	1979	2043
Financial Services	1366	1639	1790	2076	2324	2829	2974	3087	3387	4174	4049	4149
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>33622</b>	<b>40391</b>	<b>49532</b>	<b>63145</b>	<b>73927</b>	<b>82258</b>	<b>89744</b>	<b>90471</b>	<b>105095</b>	<b>108086</b>	<b>112218</b>	<b>117762</b>
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>143.4</b>	<b>20.1</b>	<b>22.6</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>11.3</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>4.9</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Bulletin*, Bureau of Statistics, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Utilities up to and including 1995.

**REPUBLIC OF GUYANA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1988 constant prices)**  
**(G\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999	2000r	2001r	2002
<b>Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing</b>	881	1095	1160	1302	1412	1484	1840	1722	1974	1773	1839	1950
<b>Sugarcane</b>	379	576	575	598	595	656	854	790	994	846	880	1024
<b>Rice</b>	67	75	93	103	140	117	210	209	225	180	199	177
<b>Other crops</b>	195	193	203	215	233	242	255	272	275	278	281	285
<b>Livestock</b>	55	54	60	69	84	105	111	109	111	116	119	125
<b>Forestry</b>	72	88	117	197	228	229	264	200	226	189	195	180
<b>Fishing</b>	113	109	112	120	132	135	146	142	143	164	165	159
<b>Mining and Quarrying</b>	381	337	502	535	474	546	628	645	591	626	632	607
<b>Bauxite and Alumina</b>	317	209	229	217	236	221	255	262	240	254	256	...
<b>Other</b>	64	128	273	318	238	325	373	383	351	372	376	...
<b>Manufacturing</b>	409	488	505	533	583	606	367	328	350	309	309	316
<b>Sugar</b>	120	183	182	190	188	208	206	190	240	204	212	...
<b>Rice</b>	27	30	37	41	54	47	48	47	51	50	56	...
<b>Other</b>	262	275	286	302	341	351	113	91	59	55	41	...
<b>Engineering and Construction</b>	251	256	265	318	349	398	450	471	424	452	461	443
<b>Services</b>	1597	1616	1671	1762	1858	1971	2075	2103	2087	2193	2213	2222
<b>Distribution</b>	301	316	338	358	376	395	417	439	404	425	427	423
<b>Transport and Communications</b>	290	299	317	342	375	416	453	439	448	480	506	529
<b>Rent of Dwellings</b>	66	66	66	72	77	82	88	93	87	92	94	94
<b>Government</b>	609	597	597	609	621	633	651	650	657	689	689	682
<b>Financial Services</b>	200	204	214	231	249	273	285	294	300	309	293	290
<b>Other Services&lt;1&gt;</b>	131	134	139	150	160	172	181	188	191	198	204	204
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3519</b>	<b>3792</b>	<b>4103</b>	<b>4450</b>	<b>4676</b>	<b>5005</b>	<b>5360</b>	<b>5269</b>	<b>5426</b>	<b>5353</b>	<b>5454</b>	<b>5538</b>
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>6.0</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>8.2</b>	<b>8.5</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>7.0</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>-1.3</b>	<b>1.9</b>	<b>1.5</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Bulletin*, Bank of Guyana and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes Electricity, gas and water.

Page 92  
**REPUBLIC OF GUYANA**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(US\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999	2000	2001r	2002
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-118.0</b>	<b>-146.7</b>	<b>-137.9</b>	<b>-100.8</b>	<b>-94.9</b>	<b>-48.2</b>	<b>-81.1</b>	<b>-85.5</b>	<b>-75.2</b>	<b>-113.4</b>	<b>-128.8</b>	...
Merchandise Trade Balance	-5.0	-61.0	-69.8	-40.6	-40.8	-20.2	-48.2	-54.2	-25.2	-80.2	-93.8	...
Exports f.o.b.	239.0	381.7	414.0	463.4	495.7	574.8	593.4	547.0	525.0	505.2	490.3	...
Imports c.i.f.	-244.0	-442.7	-483.8	-504.0	-536.5	-595.0	-641.6	-601.2	-550.2	-585.4	-584.1	...
Net Services and Unrequited Transfers	-113.0	-85.7	-68.1	-60.2	-54.1	-28.0	-32.9	-31.3	-50.0	-33.2	-35.0	...
Non Factor Services (net)	-25.0	-5.3	-3.3	-9.2	-7.1	-32.0	-23.2	-32.1	-31.1	-33.9	-20.4	...
Factor Services (net)	109.0	110.4	-93.8	-83.0	-86.0	-54.0	-73.7	-56.2	-57.9	-44.3	-58.6	...
Transfers	21.0	30.0	29.0	32.0	39.0	58.0	64.0	57.0	39.0	45.0	44.0	...
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>52.0</b>	<b>123.6</b>	<b>78.1</b>	<b>22.9</b>	<b>28.0</b>	<b>53.9</b>	<b>101.7</b>	<b>69.5</b>	<b>68.2</b>	<b>126.6</b>	<b>115.3</b>	...
Capital Transfers	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	618.0	0.0	0.0	15.5	11.0	30.8	...
Medium and Long-term Capital (net)	36.0	126.6	71.7	26.7	26.2	-558.5	89.7	70.5	78.5	113.6	95.4	...
Non-financial Public Sector (net)	-21.0	-21.3	4.0	-30.3	-32.7	6.1	35.0	13.9	22.5	45.0	39.4	...
Disbursements	22.0	26.0	54.0	28.0	30.5	40.2	65.0	59.7	-23.5	66.1	65.8	...
Amortization	-43.0	-47.3	-50.0	-58.3	-63.2	-34.1	-30.0	-45.8	46.0	-21.1	-26.4	...
Private Sector (net)	28.0	137.9	63.3	46.8	53.4	53.4	54.7	56.6	46.0	67.1	56.0	...
Other<1>	29.0	10.0	4.4	10.2	5.5	-618.0	0.0	0.0	10.0	1.5	0.0	...
Short-term Capital (net) <2>	16.0	-3.0	6.4	-3.8	1.8	-5.6	12.0	-1.0	-25.8	2.0	-10.9	...
<b>ERRORS AND OMISSIONS</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-16.2</b>	<b>10.1</b>	<b>14.0</b>	<b>-2.0</b>	<b>-7.1</b>	<b>-16.6</b>	<b>-6.0</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>4.9</b>	...
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>-66.0</b>	<b>-39.3</b>	<b>-49.7</b>	<b>-63.9</b>	<b>-68.9</b>	<b>-1.4</b>	<b>4.0</b>	<b>-22.7</b>	<b>-4.4</b>	<b>17.1</b>	<b>-8.4</b>	...
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>66.0</b>	<b>39.3</b>	<b>49.7</b>	<b>63.9</b>	<b>68.9</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>-4.0</b>	<b>22.0</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>-17.1</b>	<b>8.4</b>	...
Net For. Ass. of Bank of Guyana <3>	-41.0	-35.1	-39.7	-27.8	2.3	-14.0	3.0	39.0	-10.3	-52.5	-16.6	...
Change in Non-fin. Pub. Sect. arr. <4>	0.0	-102.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-25.0	-17.0	-	-	-	...
Change in Priv. Sect. Comm. Arr.	0.0	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	...
Debt Relief	51.0	154.4	44.6	66.1	57.4	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	30.8	-	...
Balance of Payments Support	56.0	22.0	44.8	25.6	9.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	...
Debt Forgiveness	-	-	-	-	-	15.4	18.0	0.0	-	4.6	25.0	...

SOURCE: Bank of Guyana and other Government Agencies in collaboration with the International Monetary Fund.

<1> Includes sales of assets.

<2> Includes changes in Net Foreign Assets of Commercial Banks.

<3> Includes Valuation Changes.

<4> Includes arrears on non-financial Public Sector medium and Long-term Debt.

**REPUBLIC OF GUYANA**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(G\$M)**

Year	Domestic Exports	Re-exports	Total Exports	Imports (c.i.f.)	BALANCE OF VISIBLE TRADE
1991	28636.1	1144.6	29780.7	34275.0	-4494.3
1992	45415.7	2273.9	47689.6	55310.9	-7621.3
1993	51059.1	1458.8	52517.9	61372.5	-8854.6
1994	57191.2	943.5	58134.7	59836.1	-1701.5
1995	67932.0	2383.1	70315.1	76102.5	-5787.4
1996 <1>	76860.0	2240.0	79100.0	82460.0	-3360.0
1997	76208.7	1561.4	77770.1	87249.0	-9478.9
1998	73639.0	1574.0	75213.0	81051.0	-5838.0
1999	82693.0	611.0	83304.0	84970.0	-1666.0
2000	89973.0	372.0	90345.0	104693.0	-14348.0
2001	93412.0	784.0	94196.0	107816.0	-13620.0
2002	95994.0	761.0	96755.0	107494.0	-10739.0

SOURCE: *Statistical Bulletin*, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Figures based on latest estimates.

**REPUBLIC OF GUYANA**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT REVENUE**  
**(G\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001r	2002
<b>TOTAL TAX REVENUE:</b>	<b>11076.2</b>	<b>17051.1</b>	<b>20740.2</b>	<b>22204.5</b>	<b>32297.9</b>	<b>31331.3</b>	<b>31352.7</b>	<b>30889.2</b>	<b>33226.4</b>	<b>40497.3</b>	<b>41989.6</b>	...
Total Income Taxes	3458.6	5867.5	7064.1	8062.3	12876.2	12382.6	12382.6	12027.4	13766.4	16276.1	16945.6	...
Companies	2866.3	4347.3	4538.9	4503.2	7488.3	7050.2	7050.2	6541.5	7468.5	8268.5	8176.1	...
Self-employed	51.2	79.1	130.8	293.3	580.5	560.5	560.5	553.5	511.2	581.8	725.9	...
Personal	485.6	1378.5	2182.7	3192.8	4545.7	4575.8	4575.8	4759.5	5648.9	7171.4	7818.4	...
Surtax	5.4	1.7	1.4	0.8	0.4	2.3	2.3	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	...
Other	50.1	60.9	210.3	72.2	261.3	193.8	193.8	172.8	137.7	254.3	225.1	...
Total Taxes on Property	70.8	109.9	257.9	365.8	498.6	488.4	488.4	459.5	489.4	700.8	706.4	...
Property Tax	44.2	97.8	242.0	348.6	483.7	467.9	467.9	430.0	470.9	680.9	686.6	...
Estate	26.6	12.1	15.9	17.2	14.9	20.5	20.5	29.5	18.5	19.9	19.7	...
Total Taxes on Production & Consumption	3405.8	4615.6	6316.2	7800.5	11087.0	11235.2	11235.2	11012.1	11707.2	14856.6	13901.0	...
Excise Duty	92.8	146.0	168.4	53.7	0.0	9.6	9.6	10.8	8.4	0.0	0.0	...
Consumption Tax	3313.0	4469.6	6147.8	7746.8	11087.0	11225.6	11225.6	11001.3	11698.8	14856.6	13901.0	...
Total Taxes on International Trade	1537.1	2057.2	3266.2	3457.5	4640.9	4384.5	4384.5	4480.0	4589.3	5008.8	4790.4	...
Import Duty	1126.0	1620.1	2689.3	2847.5	3746.7	3700.6	3700.6	3724.2	3703.8	3943.0	3685.9	...
Export Duty	179.5	152.8	152.2	180.9	197.4	10.2	10.2	4.5	7.8	7.3	12.4	...
Travel Tax	231.6	284.3	424.7	429.1	696.8	673.7	673.7	751.3	877.7	1058.5	1092.1	...
Total Other Tax Revenue	2603.9	4400.9	3835.8	2518.4	3195.2	2840.6	2862.0	2910.2	2674.1	3654.9	5646.2	...
Entertainment Tax	22.9	33.7	38.4	35.1	45.6	34.4	34.4	28.6	27.7	26.8	20.8	...
Purchase Tax - Motor Cars	95.2	165.4	254.5	293.8	463.1	442.3	442.3	433.0	392.2	474.5	472.3	...
Other Taxes and Duties	2443.5	4148.5	3438.1	2072.4	2476.1	2091.7	2091.7	2057.3	1874.4	2751.6	4515.9	...
Licences - Vehicles	29.1	33.6	76.3	87.1	94.5	167.4	128.5	216.6	191.8	241.3	253.8	...
Licences - Other	13.2	19.7	28.5	30.0	33.7	32.3	32.3	34.9	55.3	26.4	29.9	...
Environmental Tax	...	...	...	...	82.2	72.5	132.8	139.8	132.7	134.3	353.6	...
<b>TOTAL NON-TAX REVENUE:</b>	<b>701.1</b>	<b>700.4</b>	<b>1035.6</b>	<b>1596.0</b>	<b>1847.2</b>	<b>2730.1</b>	<b>2730.1</b>	<b>2232.0</b>	<b>3357.8</b>	<b>2737.3</b>	<b>3236.6</b>	...
Rents, Royalties, etc. <1>	6.7	12.0	429.5	649.1	691.4	978.0	978.0	708.3	882.0	853.7	863.1	...
Interest	0.1	-	-	-	0.5	0.0	-	-	-	2.8	5.2	...
Dividends from Enterprises<2>	463.2	159.0	213.7	186.0	121.2	84.9	84.9	144.8	314.5	361.2	19.5	...
Bank of Guyana Surplus	-	-	5.2	-	0.0	0.0	-	148.6	-	386.3	823.0	...
Other Departments Receipts	85.7	-	18.0	54.2	341.5	220.2	220.2	151.9	776.4	175.0	549.0	...
Fees, Fines, etc.	84.1	153.5	213.9	242.4	295.3	258.2	258.2	384.8	459.9	460.2	484.4	...
Land Development Schemes	1.1	-	-	-	1.4	0.0	-	-	-	3.1	2.4	...
Harbour Surplus	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	-	-	-	-	-	...
Miscellaneous	60.2	375.9	155.3	464.3	395.9	1188.8	1188.8	693.6	925.0	494.9	490.0	...
<b>TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>11777.3</b>	<b>17751.5</b>	<b>21775.8</b>	<b>23800.5</b>	<b>34145.1</b>	<b>34061.4</b>	<b>34082.8</b>	<b>33121.2</b>	<b>36584.2</b>	<b>43234.6</b>	<b>45226.2</b>	...

SOURCE: *Statistical Bulletin*, Bank of Guyana Building, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> From January 1990, Interest includes Rents, Royalties and Land development Schemes.

<2> From 1988 includes Dividends from Financial Enterprises.



**REPUBLIC OF GUYANA**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT CURRENT EXPENDITURE**  
**(G\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Personal Emoluments (Wages and Salaries)	2268.8	3310.8	3585.1	4613.6	6856.0	6827.0	8931.0	9790.9	11821.5	11620.4	14743.3	15829.9
Debt Charges Interest <1>	8671.9	7612.2	9791.6	8010.6	8721.7	7249.8	10257.5	10370.4	7488.2	9927.9	7993.6	7099.4
Total Other Expenditure	6217.1	8385.6	7269.0	6719.4	9201.8	8579.6	8892.7	9905.9	12303.6	16960.6	20631.8	21707.7
Specific to the Agencies	6.7	7.9	7.4	13.5	18.8	11.2	37.9	-	-	69093.0	0.0	-
Materials, Equipment and Supplies	296.5	417.2	607.3	814.9	873.3	855.0	1128.0	1355.4	1438.1	1840.2	1715.0	2054.5
Fuels and Lubricants	155.9	184.8	176.4	220.9	259.5	264.2	299.5	270.6	298.2	361.7	395.0	462.4
Rental and Maintenance of Buildings	436.5	399.6	410.6	534.5	628.6	652.9	717.0	777.6	1011.9	1147.5	1039.5	1167.1
Maintenance of Infrastructure	143.3	299.2	442.3	419.0	385.8	331.2	476.5	402.7	322.3	524.1	523.8	557.7
Electricity Charges	73.0	110.9	159.5	349.9	168.0	222.9	235.5	233.8	1000.9	315.9	720.0	1051.3
Transport, Travel and Postage	405.0	557.9	342.2	460.6	580.1	555.0	720.4	746.5	773.8	814.9	823.2	984.3
Telephone Charges	56.9	93.7	53.3	62.1	62.1	64.6	68.9	161.7	162.7	174.2	182.7	228.1
Other Goods & Services Purchased <2>	193.7	411.7	322.1	464.7	618.6	923.0	670.2	-	0.0	1015.3	65.7	108.2
Education Subventions, Grants and Scholar.	318.2	521.9	521.9	528.4	342.1	475.3	651.4	715.3	773.8	889.0	1086.6	1314.2
Rates and Taxes and Subventions to Local Auth.	57.6	55.9	43.9	147.8	165.6	146.7	97.1	143.2	184.5	244.2	367.6	291.1
Subsidies & Contribution to Local & Int'l Orgns.	3520.2	2934.9	3587.1	1504.7	2200.5	2221.1	2187.6	2069.0	2407.4	6107.0	4121.4	5071.3
Refunds of Revenue	24.6	58.2	129.7	173.5	112.1	154.4	150.0	123.0	172.1	34.3	45.1	7.2
Pensions	57.2	82.0	134.5	177.4	219.6	93.5	817.5	1122.1	1920.3	1440.1	2822.2	2946.2
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>17574.7</b>	<b>18111.0</b>	<b>21279.8</b>	<b>19860.8</b>	<b>24779.5</b>	<b>22656.4</b>	<b>28081.2</b>	<b>30067.2</b>	<b>31613.3</b>	<b>48443.1</b>	<b>43308.7</b>	<b>44637.0</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Bulletin*, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> As of Jan. 1991, Debt Charges are from BOG.

<2> As of Jan. 1992, Other Service & Charges include figures for charges on External Debt.

**REPUBLIC OF GUYANA**  
**FINANCIAL OPERATIONS OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT**  
**(ECONOMIC CLASSIFICATION)**  
**(G\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Current Revenues</b>	11777.3	17751.5	21775.8	23800.5	34145.1	34061.4	34082.8	33121.2	36584.2	43234.6	45226.2	...
<b>Current Expenditures<sup>1</sup></b>	17574.7	18111.0	21279.8	19860.8	24779.5	22656.4	28081.2	30067.2	31613.3	48443.1	43308.7	44637.0
<b>Current A/c Surp/(Def)</b>	-5797.4	-359.5	496.0	3939.7	9365.6	11405.0	6001.6	3054.0	4970.9	-5208.5	1917.5	...
<b>Interest</b>	...	...	...	12195.8	...	8642.9	10342.7	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Capital Receipts</b>	1721.2	1694.0	2122.8	5479.5	2932.0	2944.7	2973.6	1211.4	4303.9	6707.4	...	...
Revenue	1568.8	1143.5	1412.9	4484.1	1326.9	457.4	310.8	424.5	959.4	5398.9	...	...
External Grants	152.4	550.5	709.9	995.4	1605.1	2487.3	2662.8	786.9	3344.5	1308.5	...	...
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	4327.6	4386.6	7223.2	10687.4	11539.5	15705.5	16379.0	13033.8	12345.1	17024.2	...	...
<b>Overall Surplus/(Deficit)</b>	-8403.8	-3052.1	-4604.4	-1268.2	758.1	-1355.8	-7403.8	-8768.4	-3070.3	-15525.3	...	...
<b>Total Financing</b>	9165.8	7993.8	4001.2	5092.4	2886.1	1587.2	7403.7	9893.7	3380.3	11807.5	...	...
Net External Financing	6123.9	3532.1	1174.8	3675.2	1199.0	7023.5	4269.8	2031.8	4262.0	8614.2	...	...
Project Loans	-	5090.8	5483.6	7427.2	5522.2	11266.1	8877.6	7073.4	7668.4	12192.7	...	...
Other	9618.7	5800.8	-	-	-	-	0.0	0.0	0.0	-	...	...
External Debt Payments	-3494.8	-7359.5	-4308.8	-3752.0	-4323.2	-4242.6	-4607.8	-5041.6	-3406.4	-3578.5	...	...
Net Domestic Financing	232.9	1183.4	-6573.0	-4394.1	1627.0	-7298.5	1783.0	6558.4	-7701.2	855.6	...	...
Banking System (net)	-616.8	525.2	-7045.0	-9795.8	383.3	-7291.9	3020.0	5309.1	-15243.3	2088.3	...	...
Non-Bank Borrowing	849.7	658.2	472.0	5401.7	1243.7	-6.6	-1237.0	1249.3	7542.1	-1232.7	...	...
Other Financing	2809.0	3278.3	9399.4	5811.3	60.1	1862.2	1350.9	1303.5	6819.5	2337.7	...	...

SOURCE: *Social and Economic Indicators*, CDB; Ministry of Finance, and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> 1994 figure includes G\$2610 million in EDF funds transferred from BOG.

Page 97  
**REPUBLIC OF GUYANA**  
**RETAIL PRICE INDEX**  
**(ALL URBAN - including Georgetown)**  
**(Period Average)**  
**(Jan 1994=100)**

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Food	145.0	153.8	157.5	178.6	186.2	194.6	170.9
Clothing	90.6	84.1	80.1	78.1	77.6	77.2	74.6
Footwear and Repairs	84.4	79.7	75.2	74.8	71.0	68.5	62.5
Housing	139.4	157.0	158.3	174.6	197.5	199.8	199.6
Furniture	115.2	117.1	118.4	127.4	130.9	132.6	134.8
Transport & Communication	123.0	130.5	166.1	182.1	182.1	181.2	221.3
Medical & Personal Care	121.8	129.4	142.3	196.7	197.8	204.6	189.4
Education, Recreation & Cultural Services	130.3	137.6	143.6	169.0	195.2	203.1	190.6
Misc. Goods & Services	126.6	131.3	138.9	151.3	170.1	171.6	156.0
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>134.5</b>	<b>143.6</b>	<b>150.2</b>	<b>168.2</b>	<b>178.7</b>	<b>183.3</b>	<b>175.5</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>4.6</b>	<b>12.0</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>-4.3</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Bulletin*, Bank of Guyana, and data supplied ECLAC.

Note: Figures for 2002 represent End of Period figures.

**HAITI**



HAITI  
 SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT  
 FACTOR COST (Current Prices)  
 (Mill. Gourdes)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997p	1998p	1999p	2000	2001	2022
<b>TOTAL</b>	96333.0	112697.7	121808.3	137566.4	162282.6	183532.2	215064.3	241909.9	278939.1	...	...	...
<b>Growth Rate</b>	59.7	17.0	8.1	12.9	18.0	13.1	17.2	12.5	15.3	...	...	...
SOURCE: <i>Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean</i> , ECLAC.												

**PLEASE NOTE:** Due to lack of forthcoming data from the relevant national authorities this table has been abridged.

**REPUBLIC OF HAITI**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**MARKET PRICES**  
**(1987 constant prices)**  
**(Mill. Gourdes)**

Sector	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001p	2002e
1. Agriculture, livestock, forestry & fishing	3721.3	3664.9	3656.9	3553.1	3423.8	3445.6	3316.8
2. Mining & quarrying	10.5	11.6	12.7	13.6	13.6	13.7	13.9
3. Manufacturing	1012.4	1015.0	1017.9	987.4	982.2	983.3	986.4
4. Electricity, gas & water	91.6	96.4	93.7	90.4	82.0	59.8	61.0
5. Construction	649.4	708.4	787.8	869.6	941.7	947.9	955.5
6. Wholesale & retail trade, restaurants & hotels	2863.8	3029.5	3124.6	3250.8	3397.9	3409.8	3410.7
7. Transport, storage & communications	495.4	531.2	568.7	665.3	748.3	764.6	762.7
8. Fin., insurance, real estate & bus. serv.<1>	1285.9	1372.8	1453.7	1500.7	1566.4	1555.7	1554.7
10. Community, social & personal services	1410.9	1427.7	1446.4	1444.4	1421.7	1385.4	1389.8
11. Adjustments <3>	542.3	551.9	518.7	649.4	560.4	425.3	422.8
<b>GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT</b>	<b>12083.5</b>	<b>12409.4</b>	<b>12681.1</b>	<b>13024.7</b>	<b>13138.0</b>	<b>12991.1</b>	<b>12874.3</b>
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>-1.1</b>	<b>-0.9</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Yearbook for Latin America and the Caribbean*, ECLAC.

<1> For banking services and import duties.

**REPUBLIC OF HAITI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(US\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
<b>I. BALANCE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-29.50</b>	<b>-41.75</b>	<b>-68.18</b>	<b>-22.58</b>	<b>-12.87</b>	<b>-46.74</b>	<b>-58.97</b>	<b>41.06</b>	<b>-58.74</b>	<b>-85.40</b>	<b>-96.87</b>	<b>-48.94</b>
<b>Balance on Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>-233.40</b>	<b>-184.14</b>	<b>-226.92</b>	<b>-177.79</b>	<b>-535.10</b>	<b>-498.01</b>	<b>-522.40</b>	<b>-553.79</b>	<b>-719.78</b>	<b>-847.91</b>	<b>-855.98</b>	<b>-810.93</b>
<b>Balance on Goods</b>	<b>-126.20</b>	<b>-137.84</b>	<b>-171.42</b>	<b>-117.49</b>	<b>-498.32</b>	<b>-469.84</b>	<b>-494.65</b>	<b>-516.20</b>	<b>-676.51</b>	<b>-758.32</b>	<b>-750.22</b>	<b>-705.99</b>
Exports of Goods f.o.b.	241.60	118.40	140.08	116.47	152.82	169.92	208.63	305.85	341.03	328.40	305.22	274.42
Imports of Goods f.o.b.	367.80	256.24	311.50	233.96	651.14	639.76	703.28	822.05	1017.54	1086.72	1055.44	980.41
<b>Balance on Services</b>	<b>-107.20</b>	<b>-46.30</b>	<b>-55.50</b>	<b>-60.30</b>	<b>-36.78</b>	<b>-28.17</b>	<b>-27.75</b>	<b>-37.59</b>	<b>-43.27</b>	<b>-89.59</b>	<b>-105.76</b>	<b>-104.94</b>
<b>Services (Credit)</b>	<b>99.40</b>	<b>29.50</b>	<b>23.10</b>	<b>22.70</b>	<b>104.20</b>	<b>159.40</b>	<b>173.70</b>	<b>180.00</b>	<b>188.57</b>	<b>172.47</b>	<b>139.65</b>	<b>146.67</b>
Transport	8.20	4.00	4.40	3.60	5.00	...	6.90	10.00	...	...	...	...
Travel	83.80	23.40	17.20	17.60	90.20	...	158.60	161.60	...	...	...	...
Other Services	7.40	2.10	1.50	1.50	9.00	...	8.20	8.40	...	...	...	...
<b>Services (Debit)</b>	<b>206.60</b>	<b>75.80</b>	<b>78.60</b>	<b>83.00</b>	<b>140.98</b>	<b>187.57</b>	<b>201.45</b>	<b>217.59</b>	<b>231.84</b>	<b>262.06</b>	<b>245.41</b>	<b>251.61</b>
Transport	100.00	36.70	38.10	40.20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travel	42.70	15.70	16.30	17.20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Services	63.90	23.40	24.20	25.60	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Balance on Income</b>	<b>-30.30</b>	<b>-8.11</b>	<b>-12.90</b>	<b>-8.49</b>	<b>-30.64</b>	<b>-10.73</b>	<b>-13.57</b>	<b>-11.65</b>	<b>-12.61</b>	<b>-9.19</b>	<b>-9.47</b>	<b>-13.67</b>
Income (Credit)	5.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Income (Debit)	35.50	8.11	12.90	8.49	30.64	10.73	13.57	11.65	12.61	9.19	9.47	13.67
<b>Current Transfers (Net)</b>	<b>234.20</b>	<b>150.50</b>	<b>171.64</b>	<b>163.70</b>	<b>552.87</b>	<b>462.00</b>	<b>477.00</b>	<b>606.50</b>	<b>673.65</b>	<b>771.70</b>	<b>768.58</b>	<b>775.66</b>
Credit	...	150.50	171.64	163.70	552.87	462.00	477.00	606.50	673.65	771.70	768.58	775.66
Debit	...	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>II. BALANCE ON CAPITAL ACCOUNT&lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>

(cont'd)



(Cont'd)

Page 101  
**REPUBLIC OF HAITI**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(US\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
<b>III. BALANCE ON FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>35.60</b>	<b>-81.69</b>	<b>-110.37</b>	<b>-53.10</b>	<b>127.94</b>	<b>71.91</b>	<b>60.78</b>	<b>187.78</b>	<b>81.11</b>	<b>-12.08</b>	<b>84.67</b>	<b>2.64</b>
Direct foreign investment	13.60	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Direct investment of the declared economy	...	-1.80	-2.20	-2.80	-2.20	4.10	4.00	10.76	30.00	13.25	4.40	5.70
Other investments	22.00	-79.89	-108.17	-50.30	130.14	67.81	56.78	177.02	51.11	-25.33	80.27	-3.06
<b>IV. ERRORS &amp; OMISSIONS</b>	<b>22.50</b>	<b>96.22</b>	<b>137.34</b>	<b>6.32</b>	<b>70.33</b>	<b>-72.34</b>	<b>28.59</b>	<b>-194.35</b>	<b>-1.01</b>	<b>51.81</b>	<b>9.80</b>	<b>-36.67</b>
<b>V. GLOBAL BALANCE</b>	<b>28.60</b>	<b>-27.22</b>	<b>-41.21</b>	<b>-69.36</b>	<b>185.40</b>	<b>-47.17</b>	<b>30.40</b>	<b>34.49</b>	<b>21.36</b>	<b>-45.67</b>	<b>-2.40</b>	<b>-82.97</b>
<b>VI. FINANCING</b>	<b>-28.50</b>	<b>27.22</b>	<b>41.23</b>	<b>32.88</b>	<b>-185.37</b>	<b>46.55</b>	<b>-30.37</b>	<b>-34.47</b>	<b>-21.36</b>	<b>45.67</b>	<b>2.39</b>	<b>82.97</b>
Reserve Assets (- = Increase)	-12.30	-3.78	1.16	-7.89	-175.62	48.57	-50.16	-29.10	-33.61	57.07	-4.98	49.00
Use of IMF Credit and IMF loans	-16.20	14.00	-1.53	1.17	-6.26	-3.82	18.23	-5.32	11.53	-15.50	-4.20	3.28
Other Financing Engagements <1>	...	-0.60	0.00	0.00	2.41	-2.61	1.56	-0.05	0.72	0.15	1.12	0.10
Exceptional Financing <2>	...	17.60	41.60	39.60	-118.80	4.41	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.95	10.45	30.59
Rescheduling of Debt	...	0.00	0.00	0.00	112.90	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00

SOURCE: Bank of the Republic of Haiti; and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Short-term engagements with international financial organisations.

<2> Figures without a sign = Accumulation; (-) = Repayment

**HAITI**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(US\$M)**

Section	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000p	2001p	2002
0. Food and live animals	210.7	219.6	209.6	236.5	279.0	247.8	261.4	235.9
1. Beverages and tobacco	8.2	8.6	8.8	7.4	17.0	18.0	20.4	31.4
2. Crude materials except fuels	18.4	7.9	20.1	22.5	21.1	19.8	17.3	21.0
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	73.7	79.4	74.9	80.8	83.2	186.6	163.8	157.3
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	53.4	60.9	62.8	64.0	65.6	43.1	35.3	23.3
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	41.0	53.8	50.2	49.7	50.3	50.6	50.8	46.8
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by mat.	90.7	110.6	122.7	170.0	201.5	237.4	212.5	209.5
7. Machinery and transport equipment	109.0	125.0	126.8	142.1	164.9	171.5	175.2	159.8
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	39.3	20.0	41.9	53.2	55.7	51.7	68.7	84.3
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	55.7	2.0	38.5	57.7	72.5	64.3	55.9	84.9
<b>TOTAL (C.I.F.)</b>	<b>700.1</b>	<b>687.8</b>	<b>756.3</b>	<b>883.9</b>	<b>1010.8</b>	<b>1090.8</b>	<b>1061.3</b>	<b>1054.2</b>
<b>SOURCE:</b> Data supplied to ECLAC.								

**HAITI**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(US\$M)**

Year	Total Exports (f.o.b.)	Total Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of Trade
1991	...	...	...
1992	...	...	...
1993	...	...	...
1994	...	...	...
1995	...	...	...
1996	...	...	...
1997	205.5	756.2	-550.7
1998	299.4	883.9	-584.5
1999p	339.4	1010.6	-671.2
2000p	316.4	1090.7	-774.3
2001p	293.5	1061.5	-768.0
2002	...	...	...

SOURCE: Data supplied to ECLAC.

## CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

(Mill. Gourdes)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999p	2000p	2001p	2002
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>1425.1</b>	<b>1136.3</b>	<b>1152.3</b>	<b>812.7</b>	<b>2450.7</b>	<b>3436.1</b>	<b>4781.0</b>	<b>5383.0</b>	<b>6275.0</b>	<b>6169.0</b>	<b>6332.0</b>	...
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>1347.7</b>	<b>909.9</b>	<b>1094.5</b>	<b>801.8</b>	<b>2249.0</b>	<b>3197.9</b>	<b>4724.0</b>	<b>5259.0</b>	<b>6068.0</b>	<b>6149.0</b>	<b>6324.0</b>	...
Direct Revenue	223.6	151.9	151.1	159.8	254.6	547.5	688.0	671.0	902.0	1263.0	1246.0	...
Indirect Revenue	560.6	284.2	372.9	189.0	894.9	1080.6	1976.0	2275.0	2184.0	1992.0	2329.0	...
Miscellaneous	280.0	326.9	391.1	347.9	673.0	1070.8	1030.0	1210.0	1676.0	1368.0	976.0	...
External Business	283.5	146.9	179.4	105.1	426.5	499.0	1030.0	1103.0	1306.0	1526.0	1773.0	...
<b>TRANSFERS FROM PUBLIC FIRMS</b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>226.4</b>	<b>57.8</b>	<b>10.9</b>	<b>201.7</b>	<b>238.2</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>124.0</b>	<b>207.0</b>	<b>20.0</b>	<b>8.0</b>	...
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>1869.5</b>	<b>1838.9</b>	<b>1792.3</b>	<b>1841.4</b>	<b>4130.8</b>	<b>4119.8</b>	<b>5797.0</b>	<b>6788.0</b>	<b>7906.0</b>	<b>8138.0</b>	<b>8589.0</b>	...
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>1704.3</b>	<b>1740.4</b>	<b>1674.4</b>	<b>1766.2</b>	<b>3852.7</b>	<b>3979.7</b>	<b>5088.0</b>	<b>5549.0</b>	<b>6418.0</b>	<b>6308.0</b>	<b>7011.0</b>	...
Budgeted fiscal operations	1120.5	1029.9	1024.0	1080.7	3074.2	3327.1	4174.0	4463.0	5305.0	5257.0	6044.0	...
Remunerations	839.0	823.5	876.2	954.5	1233.0	1947.7	2226.0	2825.0	2750.0	3415.0	3343.0	...
Operating expenditures	281.5	206.4	147.8	126.2	1841.2	1379.4	1948.0	1638.0	2555.0	1842.0	2701.0	...
Extrapresupuestarios	44.0	47.9	0.0	0.0	589.2	534.8	655.0	924.0	933.0	779.0	667.0	...
Subsidies	...	...	...	...	347.9	295.9	260.0	480.0	369.0	402.0	439.0	...
Interest Payments	44.0	47.9	0.0	0.0	241.3	238.9	395.0	444.0	564.0	377.0	228.0	...
Domestic	...	...	...	...	52.8	108.0	168.0	222.0	247.0	140.0	...	...
Foreign	...	...	...	...	188.5	130.9	227.0	222.0	317.0	237.0	228.0	...
Other Expenditure	539.8	662.6	650.4	685.5	189.3	117.8	260.0	163.0	181.0	273.0	300.0	...
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT BAL. (before Grants)</b>	<b>-356.6</b>	<b>-830.5</b>	<b>-579.9</b>	<b>-964.4</b>	<b>-1603.7</b>	<b>-781.8</b>	<b>-364.0</b>	<b>-290.0</b>	<b>-350.0</b>	<b>-159.0</b>	<b>-687.0</b>	...
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>165.2</b>	<b>98.5</b>	<b>117.9</b>	<b>75.2</b>	<b>278.1</b>	<b>140.1</b>	<b>709.0</b>	<b>1239.0</b>	<b>1488.0</b>	<b>1830.0</b>	<b>1578.0</b>	...
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>-444.4</b>	<b>-702.6</b>	<b>-640.0</b>	<b>-1028.7</b>	<b>-1680.1</b>	<b>-683.7</b>	<b>-1016.0</b>	<b>-1405.0</b>	<b>-1631.0</b>	<b>-1969.0</b>	<b>-2257.0</b>	...
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>444.4</b>	<b>702.6</b>	<b>640.0</b>	<b>1028.7</b>	<b>1679.6</b>	<b>683.7</b>	<b>1006.0</b>	<b>1406.0</b>	<b>1631.0</b>	<b>1969.0</b>	<b>2257.0</b>	...
External (Net)	138.9	14.0	11.0	2.3	2376.8	102.7	423.0	223.0	-466.0	-192.0	60.0	...
Internal (Net)	305.5	688.6	629.0	1026.4	-697.2	581.0	583.0	1183.0	2097.0	2161.0	2197.0	...

SOURCE: Data supplied to ECLAC.



**JAMAICA**



**JAMAICA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**PRODUCERS' VALUES (current prices)**  
**(J\$M)**

Sector	1993r	1994r	1995r	1996r	1997r	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001	2002
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	9073.9	13229.0	17012.6	18818.1	19531.0	20585.9	20616.2	21242.0	22892.1	22678.9
Mining & Quarrying	6356.0	9434.7	11711.7	11345.5	12003.1	11241.7	12013.0	13826.6	14820.1	15689.5
Manufacturing	19463.1	25750.7	30453.4	34896.4	36464.5	36711.4	39348.9	43485.2	48129.8	51517.7
Electricity & Water	3793.3	4675.6	6335.6	7072.6	7331.0	8121.4	9135.1	11309.4	12489.9	13577.6
Construction & Installation	12341.2	15554.8	21186.6	23598.2	25516.9	26236.3	27666.9	30962.8	35013.7	38713.2
Distribution	23966.3	32965.5	41084.2	50550.6	53644.7	56720.4	59836.1	66976.4	72818.2	79037.3
Transport, Storage & Communication	11601.2	15261.3	17465.8	22008.5	25491.4	30004.5	33318.6	36972.2	43408.2	50896.8
Financing & Insurance Services	7802.1	13795.7	16394.5	20549.8	18018.9	18632.2	23248.0	26097.6	23275.6	22177.3
Real Estate & Business Services	5092.4	7258.5	9734.3	12608.9	14631.2	16038.2	17675.5	19329.7	21563.4	24312.4
Producers of Government Services	9882.5	10613.7	15116.4	23064.3	27843.1	33216.4	34530.8	40098.8	43635.7	49088.7
Miscellaneous Services	8619.9	11894.3	13495.0	15883.7	17529.3	18629.2	20768.0	23017.3	23862.5	25297.3
Household & Private Non-Profit Institutions	559.4	818.6	1084.2	1341.1	1483.7	1403.8	1657.3	2009.9	2100.2	2261.5
Less Imputed Bank Service Charge	5496.9	10396.4	12246.7	17217.4	14093.3	14687.5	18624.8	18746.8	15132.2	14174.0
<b>TOTAL GDP AT CURRENT PRICES</b>	<b>113054.4</b>	<b>150856.0</b>	<b>188827.6</b>	<b>224520.3</b>	<b>245395.5</b>	<b>262853.9</b>	<b>281189.6</b>	<b>316581.1</b>	<b>348877.2</b>	<b>381074.2</b>
Add Value Added Tax	7461.0	10345.0	14397.0	16965.3	17462.9	19343.8	19743.0	22131.6	23337.3	26590.3
<b>TOTAL GDP AT PURCHASERS' PRICE</b>	<b>120515.4</b>	<b>161201.0</b>	<b>203224.6</b>	<b>241485.6</b>	<b>262858.4</b>	<b>282197.7</b>	<b>300932.6</b>	<b>338712.7</b>	<b>372214.5</b>	<b>407664.5</b>
Growth Rate	39.3	33.4	25.2	18.9	9.3	7.1	7.0	12.6	10.2	9.2

SOURCE: Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN).



**JAMAICA**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1996 constant prices)**  
**(J\$M)**

Sector	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing	16821.6	17572.7	18090.2	18818.1	16293.6	16024.2	16187.6	14251.8	15077.4	14023.3
Mining and Quarrying	10676.9	11277.5	10696.8	11345.5	11836.7	12053.2	12060.4	11935.0	12250.5	12658.4
Manufacturing	37286.4	37325.3	36592.6	34896.4	34002.9	32289.0	31769.4	31904.4	32114.5	31873.4
Electricity and Water	6631.2	6535.0	6755.8	7072.6	7540.1	8013.5	8382.4	8569.3	8633.3	9033.9
Construction and Installation	24843.8	23321.6	24939.2	23598.2	22780.1	21264.7	20912.3	21056.0	21523.9	22021.7
Distributive Trade	47532.7	47828.0	49838.7	50550.6	50949.9	50276.5	50044.7	50783.2	50895.1	51072.8
Transport, Storage and Communication	17280.5	18329.2	20117.9	22008.5	23389.9	24888.1	26576.3	28296.9	29735.4	31611.2
Financing & Insurance Services	16055.4	19195.1	19878.6	20549.8	18365.4	17587.1	18812.2	19396.5	17791.7	18873.9
Real Estate & Business Services	11245.2	12029.9	12362.6	12608.9	12040.0	11723.8	11544.3	11549.2	11710.0	11782.0
Producers of Government Services	23503.3	22987.7	23162.7	23064.3	23079.9	23217.7	23217.8	23154.5	23324.4	23433.9
Miscellaneous Services	15406.8	15287.1	15637.1	15883.7	16208.4	16576.7	16907.6	17584.6	17319.3	17344.9
Household & Private Non-Profit Institutions	1225.6	1335.4	1405.0	1341.1	1203.6	1127.6	1104.0	1086.2	1089.1	1094.9
Less Imputed Bank Service Charge	11937.7	14286.7	15795.4	17217.4	15560.9	15550.9	16032.8	16322.4	14829.7	15629.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>216571.7</b>	<b>218737.8</b>	<b>223681.8</b>	<b>224520.3</b>	<b>222129.6</b>	<b>219491.2</b>	<b>221486.2</b>	<b>223245.2</b>	<b>226634.9</b>	<b>229195.3</b>
<b>Growth Rate</b>	-	1.0	2.3	0.4	-1.1	-1.2	0.9	0.8	1.5	1.1

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, Bank of Jamaica; *Economic and Social Survey Jamaica*, Planning Institute of Jamaica.

**JAMAICA**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(J\$ Million)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994p	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>FINAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>32455.6</b>	<b>50203.1</b>	<b>95991.9</b>	<b>127462.6</b>	<b>165585.4</b>	<b>198815.4</b>	<b>219543.8</b>	<b>237360.3</b>	<b>252049.9</b>	<b>286439.0</b>	<b>324320.9</b>	<b>358337.1</b>
Private	26901.3	43325.0	82115.6	110993.5	142950.2	166339.3	179308.9	190204.6	205124.2	232467.5	264685.7	283690.1
Government	5554.3	6878.1	13876.3	16469.0	22635.1	32476.1	40234.9	47155.7	46925.7	53971.6	59635.3	74646.9
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>11824.5</b>	<b>20494.2</b>	<b>34571.3</b>	<b>43831.6</b>	<b>58599.9</b>	<b>70522.7</b>	<b>77112.3</b>	<b>73064.9</b>	<b>73850.1</b>	<b>90926.3</b>	<b>108763.5</b>	<b>131326.5</b>
Increase in Stocks	221.4	200.3	790.5	332.8	698.7	500.3	618.7	404.9	318.9	588.7	440.1	673.7
<b>NET EXPORTS</b>	<b>-343.2</b>	<b>1641.9</b>	<b>-10048.0</b>	<b>-10093.1</b>	<b>-20960.7</b>	<b>-27852.5</b>	<b>-33797.7</b>	<b>-28227.4</b>	<b>-24966.6</b>	<b>-38652.6</b>	<b>-60869.9</b>	<b>-81999.0</b>
Exports of Goods and Services	25109.6	51086.7	57834.5	83814.8	103214.3	106090.2	103466.0	114038.2	124754.0	146162.8	144614.2	147948.1
Less: Imports of Goods and Services	25452.8	49444.8	67882.5	93907.9	124175.0	133942.7	137263.7	142265.6	149720.6	184815.4	205484.1	229947.1
<b>GDP AT CURRENT PRICES</b>	<b>43936.9</b>	<b>72339.2</b>	<b>120515.2</b>	<b>161201.1</b>	<b>203224.6</b>	<b>241485.6</b>	<b>262858.4</b>	<b>282197.8</b>	<b>300933.4</b>	<b>338712.7</b>	<b>372214.5</b>	<b>407664.6</b>
SOURCE: Statistical Institute of Jamaica (STATIN), and data supplied ECLAC.												

**JAMAICA**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(US\$M)**

	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001r	2002
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-163.0</b>	<b>-418.7</b>	<b>-400.6</b>	<b>-255.8</b>	<b>-252.1</b>	<b>-387.0</b>	<b>-788.4</b>	<b>-1047.5</b>
<b>A. Goods Balance</b>	<b>-829.4</b>	<b>-1195.0</b>	<b>-1120.8</b>	<b>-1096.7</b>	<b>-1133.7</b>	<b>-1441.5</b>	<b>-1618.2</b>	<b>-1855.0</b>
Exports (f.o.b.)	1796.0	1520.2	1699.1	1613.4	1500.7	1562.8	1454.4	1325.1
Imports (f.o.b.)	2625.4	2715.2	2819.9	2710.1	2634.4	3004.3	3072.6	3180.1
<b>B. Services Balance</b>	<b>374.2</b>	<b>325.9</b>	<b>307.6</b>	<b>509.9</b>	<b>564.8</b>	<b>583.6</b>	<b>381.5</b>	<b>321.8</b>
Transportation	-246.0	-270.3	-287.4	-269.6	-229.5	-256.6	-256.2	-271.8
Travel	921.2	935.1	949.5	998.9	1052.4	1123.9	1026.2	951.0
Other Services	-301.0	-338.9	-354.5	-219.4	-258.1	-283.7	-388.5	-357.4
<b>Balance on Goods and Services</b>	<b>-455.2</b>	<b>-869.1</b>	<b>-813.2</b>	<b>-586.8</b>	<b>-568.9</b>	<b>-857.9</b>	<b>-1236.7</b>	<b>-1533.2</b>
<b>C. Income</b>	<b>-309.8</b>	<b>-157.4</b>	<b>-201.2</b>	<b>-304.0</b>	<b>-332.5</b>	<b>-349.9</b>	<b>-437.8</b>	<b>-483.9</b>
Compensation of Employees	46.2	47.3	53.7	70.2	70.3	67.4	74.6	80.0
Investment Income	-356.0	-204.7	-254.9	-374.2	-402.8	-417.3	-512.4	-563.9
<b>D. Current Transfers</b>	<b>602.0</b>	<b>607.8</b>	<b>613.8</b>	<b>635.0</b>	<b>649.3</b>	<b>820.8</b>	<b>886.1</b>	<b>969.6</b>
Official	37.2	33.9	23.0	45.7	49.4	147.9	90.4	49.3
Private	564.8	573.9	590.8	589.3	599.9	672.9	795.7	920.3
<b>2. CAPITAL &amp; FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>172.7</b>	<b>237.7</b>	<b>335.6</b>	<b>255.8</b>	<b>252.1</b>	<b>387.0</b>	<b>788.4</b>	<b>1047.5</b>
<b>A. Capital Account</b>	<b>24.1</b>	<b>21.1</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>15.5</b>	<b>13.1</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>-22.3</b>	<b>-23.2</b>
Capital Transfers	24.1	21.1	9.4	15.5	13.1	2.2	-22.3	-23.2
Official	20.5	18.7	7.0	4.2	4.1	15.6	3.5	0.2
Private	3.6	2.4	2.4	11.3	9.0	-13.4	-25.8	-23.4
Acq/disposal of Non-prod. Non-fin. Assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>B. Financial Account</b>	<b>148.6</b>	<b>216.6</b>	<b>326.2</b>	<b>240.3</b>	<b>239.0</b>	<b>384.8</b>	<b>810.7</b>	<b>1070.7</b>
Official Investment	-67.9	-87.2	48.1	-41.3	-331.4	383.7	653.4	81.2
Private Investment (incl. errors & omiss.)	240.0	575.0	116.0	323.1	438.6	520.4	1028.6	745.8
Reserves	-23.5	-271.2	162.1	-41.5	131.8	-519.3	-871.3	243.7

This table is according to the new reporting format adopted by the Bank of Jamaica in 1998.

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, Bank of Jamaica; and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 109  
**JAMAICA**  
**EXPORTS BY SITC SECTION**  
**(US\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Food	204.7	210.3	226.8	212.3	262.2	278.0	271.7	237.1	243.7	227.7	224.9	206.3
Beverages and tobacco	32.9	35.3	40.7	40.9	43.2	47.5	53.4	72.8	56.7	60.0	48.4	56.2
Crude materials	662.2	566.7	532.0	619.5	711.7	692.6	738.9	690.3	689.8	737.4	742.7	716.1
Mineral fuels, lubricants, etc	11.6	10.1	6.6	6.0	8.4	6.0	3.5	2.9	3.7	3.9	14.8	29.1
Animal & Vegetable oils and fats	0.3	0.0	1.5	1.6	0.9	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
Chemicals	22.8	25.8	25.4	24.8	45.9	46.7	46.8	50.7	49.1	70.6	68.5	59.4
Manufactured goods	19.6	19.2	16.1	21.5	19.4	19.4	11.2	9.1	8.4	12.4	10.0	9.3
Machinery & transport equipment	90.9	20.3	14.3	29.7	42.9	31.6	22.9	41.5	27.6	27.0	15.7	10.6
Miscellaneous manufactured goods	105.7	165.9	211.9	263.1	302.1	265.1	238.9	212.0	168.4	161.9	98.1	30.4
Miscellaneous commodities, etc.	0.0	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>GENERAL MERCHANDISE EXPORTS</b>	<b>1150.7</b>	<b>1053.6</b>	<b>1075.5</b>	<b>1219.4</b>	<b>1436.7</b>	<b>1386.9</b>	<b>1387.3</b>	<b>1316.4</b>	<b>1247.3</b>	<b>1301.0</b>	<b>1223.1</b>	<b>1117.3</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, Bank of Jamaica; *Economic & Social Survey*, Planning Institute; and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> 1997 and 1998 represent the Value of General Merchandise Exports.

Page 110  
JAMAICA  
IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION  
(US\$M)

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Food	216.7	208.4	259.7	244.3	303.7	365.6	445.1	466.6	453.8	448.3	476.8	480.1
Beverages and tobacco	15.0	11.1	16.7	26.4	32.5	35.8	51.9	56.7	32.6	27.2	29.7	38.7
Crude materials	52.8	63.1	63.2	64.3	50.3	51.3	57.1	49.1	51.3	52.0	47.0	58.0
Minerals fuels, lubricants, etc	327.2	316.9	343.9	328.2	322.1	444.3	408.6	291.7	380.5	649.6	615.5	636.8
Animal & Vegetable oils and fats	13.8	11.3	11.6	18.2	18.0	23.4	23.7	27.4	21.1	19.7	17.2	22.6
Chemicals	223.7	226.8	205.1	215.2	247.6	294.4	296.2	326.6	332.8	376.0	383.5	375.4
Manufactured goods	288.3	296.3	358.2	346.9	430.5	407.7	434.0	436.8	437.1	443.1	467.0	459.5
Machinery and transport equipment	460.5	391.8	564.4	528.8	700.4	778.6	884.4	781.1	660.9	752.9	883.3	1036.9
Miscellaneous manufactured goods	181.6	219.8	313.0	358.0	369.6	435.7	447.4	471.9	440.5	450.8	394.5	399.4
Miscellaneous commodities, etc.	19.8	29.7	53.4	47.0	52.2	79.7	79.5	83.9	93.2	87.6	88.4	63.2
<b>GENERAL MERCHANDISE IMPORTS</b>	<b>1799.5</b>	<b>1775.4</b>	<b>2189.2</b>	<b>2177.2</b>	<b>2526.7</b>	<b>2916.4</b>	<b>3127.9</b>	<b>2991.8</b>	<b>2903.7</b>	<b>3307.2</b>	<b>3402.6</b>	<b>3570.5</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, Bank of Jamaica; and data supplied ECLAC.

**JAMAICA**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(US\$M)**

Year	SITC Imports (c.i.f.)	SITC Exports (f.o.b.)	Balance of Trade
1991	1828.6	1150.7	-677.9
1992	1775.4	1053.6	-721.8
1993	2189.2	1075.4	-1113.9
1994	2233.2	1219.6	-1013.6
1995	3082.2	1796.6	-1285.6
1996	3171.1	1721.3	-1449.8
1997	3325.6	1700.3	-1625.3
1998	3225.2	1613.4	-1611.8
1999	3142.9	1499.4	-1643.5
2000	3487.8	1562.9	-1924.9
2001	3576.5	1454.4	-2122.1
2002	3703.5	1325.2	-2378.4

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, Bank of Jamaica; and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 112  
**JAMAICA**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE**  
**(J\$M)**

	1991- 1992	1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995r	1995- 1996r	1996- 1997a	1997- 1998r	1998- 1999r	1999- 2000	2000- 2001p	2001- 2002p	2002- 2003
<b>TOTAL REVENUE AND GRANTS</b>	<b>15075.4</b>	<b>23553.5</b>	<b>33613.0</b>	<b>44596.3</b>	<b>58572.2</b>	<b>63085.7</b>	<b>66425.8</b>	<b>74092.3</b>	<b>90460.1</b>	<b>101094.3</b>	<b>102588.0</b>	<b>114103.6</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>11483.8</b>	<b>19046.3</b>	<b>28946.6</b>	<b>38071.6</b>	<b>50262.6</b>	<b>55191.4</b>	<b>59224.2</b>	<b>66970.4</b>	<b>75964.9</b>	<b>87074.3</b>	<b>90568.1</b>	<b>102929.2</b>
Income and Profits	4749.0	7885.2	10895.9	15376.6	18889.2	21645.8	23296.6	25843.3	29389.9	25341.0	35516.4	...
PAYE	2389.9	3407.5	4715.7	6780.7	9269.1	11907.3	13174.7	15027.9	14226.0	11278.0	18907.2	...
Property Tax	69.2	87.7	256.6	446.6	476.7	400.7	0.0	0.0	...	...	...	...
Production and Consumption	3892.6	6391.4	9547.0	12323.4	15468.9	17138.7	18414.5	20973.5	23105.4	19309.7	28549.1	...
SCT	1482.7	1935.6	1947.0	2008.1	2015.5	1514.9	2193.9	3335.3	3237.5	3983.5	5174.0	...
International Trade	2675.2	4682.0	8247.1	9925.0	15427.8	16006.2	17513.1	20153.6	23469.6	17849.9	26502.6	...
Customs Duty	1529.7	2631.5	3926.9	4147.4	5961.6	5977.6	6677.1	7098.3	7394.6	6222.9	8978.7	...
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>781.9</b>	<b>1214.7</b>	<b>1544.2</b>	<b>1930.4</b>	<b>3581.1</b>	<b>3310.4</b>	<b>3097.0</b>	<b>3085.3</b>	<b>5271.3</b>	<b>7783.8</b>	<b>4949.4</b>	<b>4773.8</b>
<b>Bauxite Levy</b>	<b>1245.8</b>	<b>1622.9</b>	<b>1725.5</b>	<b>2374.2</b>	<b>2795.1</b>	<b>2797.6</b>	<b>2872.3</b>	<b>2786.8</b>	<b>2605.1</b>	<b>2752.5</b>	<b>2252.3</b>	<b>1762.7</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>849.6</b>	<b>726.4</b>	<b>905.9</b>	<b>877.0</b>	<b>752.5</b>	<b>726.6</b>	<b>507.5</b>	<b>597.6</b>	<b>5683.9</b>	<b>1746.6</b>	<b>2843.7</b>	<b>3723.6</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>714.3</b>	<b>943.2</b>	<b>490.8</b>	<b>1343.1</b>	<b>1180.9</b>	<b>1059.7</b>	<b>724.8</b>	<b>652.2</b>	<b>934.9</b>	<b>1737.1</b>	<b>1974.5</b>	<b>914.3</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, Bank of Jamaica; *Economic and Social Survey*.

2000-2001 data represent April to December.

**JAMAICA**  
**SUMMARY OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS**  
**(J\$M)**

	1991- 1992	1992- 1993	1993- 1994	1994- 1995	1995- 1996	1996- 1997	1997- 1998	1998- 1999	1999- 2000	2000- 2001	2001- 2002	2002- 2003
<b>Total Revenue and Grants</b>	<b>15075.4</b>	<b>23557.5</b>	<b>33614.1</b>	<b>44596.3</b>	<b>58572.3</b>	<b>63085.6</b>	<b>66428.2</b>	<b>74092.2</b>	<b>90457.4</b>	<b>101094.3</b>	<b>102588.1</b>	<b>114103.6</b>
Tax Revenue	11483.8	19050.3	28947.7	38071.6	50262.7	55191.3	59226.6	66970.3	75962.2	87074.3	90568.2	102929.2
Non-Tax Revenue	781.9	1214.7	1544.2	1930.4	3581.1	3310.4	3097.0	3085.3	5271.3	7783.8	4949.4	4773.8
Bauxite Levy/CD Transfers	1245.8	1622.9	1725.5	2374.2	2795.1	2797.6	2872.3	2786.8	2605.1	2752.5	2252.3	1762.7
Capital Revenue	849.6	726.4	905.9	877.0	752.5	726.6	507.5	597.6	5683.9	1746.6	2843.7	3723.6
Grants	714.3	943.2	490.8	1343.1	1180.9	1059.7	724.8	652.2	934.9	1737.1	1974.5	914.3
<b>Total Expenditure</b>	<b>13018.3</b>	<b>20386.0</b>	<b>29997.0</b>	<b>39802.9</b>	<b>54769.7</b>	<b>78051.7</b>	<b>87215.4</b>	<b>93263.3</b>	<b>103039.8</b>	<b>104266.1</b>	<b>123804.3</b>	<b>149029.1</b>
Recurrent Expenditure	10638.9	16321.9	25246.0	34454.6	44441.7	64225.3	72113.0	84743.2	93166.3	95781.6	113677.9	141080.5
Interest	4140.6	6872.9	9685.4	15015.0	17971.2	27280.4	24563.6	34589.1	41783.9	42920.4	51010.2	62120.6
Programmes <1>	2611.9	5457.5	11063.7	8297.0	10664.8	12901.6	18483.8	18240.9	19487.4	17696.4	20079.5	27463.1
Wages and Salaries	3886.4	3991.5	4496.9	11142.6	15805.7	24043.3	29065.6	31913.2	31895.0	35164.8	42588.2	51496.8
Capital Expend. & Net Lending	2379.4	4059.8	4446.7	5882.0	7908.0	11156.2	12038.5	6900.4	8400.4	8545.4	9290.9	7072.0
Other	-	4.3	304.3	-533.7	2420.0	2670.2	3063.9	1619.7	1473.1	-60.9	835.5	876.6
<b>Fiscal Surplus/Deficit</b>	<b>2057.1</b>	<b>3171.5</b>	<b>3617.1</b>	<b>4793.4</b>	<b>3802.6</b>	<b>-14966.1</b>	<b>-20787.2</b>	<b>-19171.1</b>	<b>-12582.4</b>	<b>-3171.8</b>	<b>-21216.2</b>	<b>-34925.5</b>
<b>Total Loans</b>	<b>4150.6</b>	<b>8072.5</b>	<b>9729.1</b>	<b>26889.2</b>	<b>11320.4</b>	<b>48966.9</b>	<b>44595.6</b>	<b>60599.4</b>	<b>72482.7</b>	<b>69346.1</b>	<b>104647.3</b>	<b>108065.4</b>
External	3404.1	1955.3	5180.0	3930.7	4273.7	4484.2	13507.1	11883.7	10706.0	27284.7	39172.5	22906.8
Domestic	746.5	6117.2	4549.1	22958.5	7046.7	44482.7	31088.5	48715.7	61776.7	42061.4	65474.8	85158.6
<b>Amortization</b>	<b>4093.8</b>	<b>7987.2</b>	<b>6208.3</b>	<b>18034.6</b>	<b>15158.9</b>	<b>24075.7</b>	<b>31326.6</b>	<b>34476.5</b>	<b>54940.3</b>	<b>61758.3</b>	<b>90974.2</b>	<b>89917.3</b>
<b>Overall Surplus/Deficit</b>	<b>2016.1</b>	<b>3254.8</b>	<b>7136.7</b>	<b>13648.0</b>	<b>690.7</b>	<b>9926.0</b>	<b>-6693.4</b>	<b>6951.8</b>	<b>5737.3</b>	<b>11762.8</b>	<b>-384.6</b>	<b>-13439.2</b>
<b>Debt Servicing (Int. &amp; Amor.)</b>	<b>8234.4</b>	<b>14860.1</b>	<b>16084.5</b>	<b>33049.6</b>	<b>33130.1</b>	<b>51356.1</b>	<b>55890.3</b>	<b>69065.0</b>	<b>96724.3</b>	<b>73730.7</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>...</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, Bank of Jamaica; *Economic and Social Survey*, PIOJ.

<1> 1993 figure includes Contingencies.



Page 114  
**JAMAICA**  
**RETAIL PRICE INDEX**  
 (End of Period)  
 (January 1988 = 100 from 1996 onwards)

	Weights 1975	Weights 1988	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>100.0</b>	<b>100.0</b>	217.5	385.5	461.4	692.8	869.3	963.4	1099.2	1185.5	1265.9	1342.6	1459.9	1566.1
<b>INFLATION RATE</b>	-	-	51.1	77.2	19.7	50.1	25.5	10.8	14.1	7.9	6.8	6.1	8.7	7.3
Food and Drink	55.6	55.6	235.3	417.8	504.8	758.5	966.6	1045.7	1179.8	1226.6	1274.3	1331.0	1421.8	1532.8
Fuel & Other H/hold Supplies	7.4	7.4	228.8	405.3	459.4	598.6	820.9	941.5	1062.0	1164.9	1198.7	1290.0	1427.5	1459.5
Housing & Other Expenses	7.9	7.9	173.5	318.7	334.1	541.7	636.0	686.5	797.8	874.5	1087.9	1278.3	1329.8	1535.4
H/hold Furnishings & Furniture	2.8	2.8	177.2	299.2	363.1	482.3	629.5	699.3	768.0	797.9	825.6	898.7	941.9	993.0
Pers. Cloth., Footware & Acc.	5.1	5.1	195.2	390.6	526.1	675.8	838.6	946.9	1138.9	1181.3	1247.3	1303.4	1347.7	1400.5
Health. & Personal Expenses	7.0	7.0	206.1	361.8	423.6	634.4	748.6	855.3	992.4	1066.4	1147.1	1223.5	1291.1	1356.0
Transportation	6.6	6.4	200.5	308.1	400.1	578.7	665.3	832.5	873.1	1098.5	1146.1	1191.2	1507.9	1541.6
Miscellaneous Expenses	7.9	7.9	192.6	332.3	457.3	727.7	886.6	1035.9	1291.5	1592.8	1850.1	1967.2	2276.5	2462.7
SOURCE: <i>Statistical Digest</i> , Bank of Jamaica; Consumer Price Index - Annual Review; and data supplied ECLAC.														

**MONTSERRAT**



Page 115  
**MONTERRAT**  
**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture	4.14	5.05	7.99	8.55	8.11	5.54	1.04	0.70	0.75	1.10	0.98	1.34
1.1 Crops	0.92	1.50	4.51	4.92	4.66	3.43	0.35	0.40	0.43	0.45	0.25	0.43
1.2 Livestock	1.85	1.96	1.86	1.79	1.52	1.06	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.35	0.38	0.56
1.3 Forestry	0.53	0.57	0.58	0.60	0.62	0.56	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06
1.4 Fishing	0.84	1.02	1.04	1.24	1.31	0.49	0.52	0.13	0.15	0.24	0.29	0.29
2. Mining and Quarrying	2.13	1.96	1.84	1.70	1.21	1.13	1.06	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.05
3. Manufacturing	3.17	3.38	3.53	3.66	4.42	6.63	3.29	0.55	0.62	0.62	0.62	0.62
4. Electricity and Water	4.24	3.56	4.50	5.07	4.64	3.00	2.10	2.34	3.31	4.96	5.84	5.84
5. Construction	17.00	16.56	12.68	12.17	9.05	9.16	15.81	21.11	18.26	11.74	10.99	15.53
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	15.80	16.53	17.69	18.01	16.21	14.27	7.27	4.76	4.74	3.97	3.83	4.09
7. Hotels and Restaurants	3.07	4.07	4.42	4.33	4.49	0.98	0.56	0.61	0.65	0.78	1.00	0.91
8. Transport	11.67	10.02	9.08	10.97	12.80	11.95	7.72	6.96	6.70	6.05	6.09	5.97
8.1 Road Transport	5.61	5.76	6.05	6.35	5.70	4.60	3.18	2.50	2.77	2.92	2.98	2.97
8.2 Sea Transport	4.20	2.61	1.37	2.85	5.00	5.90	3.50	3.13	3.08	2.24	2.29	2.15
8.3 Air Transport	1.86	1.65	1.66	1.77	2.10	1.45	1.04	1.33	0.85	0.89	0.82	0.85
9. Communications	7.61	9.82	10.32	11.85	10.26	7.89	5.52	5.99	4.48	5.18	3.61	3.71
10. Banks and Insurance	13.19	14.54	15.06	16.46	14.72	7.61	5.83	6.74	5.11	8.53	6.70	8.19
11. Real Estate and Housing	16.54	20.15	22.20	22.54	22.06	13.28	9.38	8.44	9.31	9.87	10.68	11.48
12. Government Services	24.06	24.94	25.49	26.47	25.44	24.75	33.66	28.98	25.22	25.10	27.55	29.99
13. Other Services	12.35	13.04	14.04	15.81	15.27	13.72	6.23	4.98	5.49	6.26	6.87	7.09
14. Less: Imputed Service Charge	9.17	10.87	8.88	10.27	9.50	6.83	3.69	3.65	4.39	4.89	2.24	6.85
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>125.80</b>	<b>132.75</b>	<b>139.96</b>	<b>147.32</b>	<b>139.18</b>	<b>113.08</b>	<b>95.78</b>	<b>88.57</b>	<b>80.32</b>	<b>79.34</b>	<b>82.59</b>	<b>87.96</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>-20.00</b>	<b>5.52</b>	<b>5.43</b>	<b>5.26</b>	<b>-5.53</b>	<b>-18.75</b>	<b>-15.30</b>	<b>-7.53</b>	<b>-9.31</b>	<b>-1.22</b>	<b>4.10</b>	<b>6.50</b>

SOURCE: OECS Secretariat, Statistics Department, Ministry of Finance and estimates provided ECLAC.

**MONTSERRAT**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1990 constant prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture	4.91	5.86	8.20	8.74	8.00	5.30	0.99	0.66	0.71	1.04	0.86	1.21
Crops	1.78	2.58	4.88	5.30	4.79	3.33	0.33	0.38	0.41	0.43	0.23	0.42
Livestock	1.77	1.77	1.79	1.72	1.45	1.01	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.32	0.35	0.51
Forestry	0.53	0.55	0.57	0.59	0.59	0.53	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
Fishing	0.83	0.96	0.96	1.13	1.17	0.43	0.51	0.13	0.15	0.24	0.23	0.23
Mining and Quarrying	2.13	1.95	1.84	1.69	1.12	1.12	1.22	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.05
Manufacturing	3.08	3.16	3.24	3.29	3.79	5.69	3.12	0.47	0.52	0.52	0.52	0.52
Electricity and Water	3.13	3.34	3.66	3.64	3.60	2.60	1.53	1.02	1.36	1.43	1.50	1.45
Construction	17.40	16.61	11.65	11.19	8.31	8.41	14.52	19.38	16.76	10.76	9.93	13.84
Wholesale and Retail Trade	14.48	14.83	15.42	15.44	13.24	11.00	5.60	3.67	3.49	2.91	2.68	2.77
Hotels and Restaurants	3.07	4.07	5.21	4.65	4.82	1.05	0.60	0.65	0.70	0.73	0.93	0.85
Transport	10.30	9.21	9.57	10.16	11.45	10.70	6.86	4.55	4.20	3.98	4.08	4.13
Road Transport	5.61	5.76	6.04	6.35	5.70	4.37	2.99	2.35	2.60	2.70	2.75	2.74
Sea Transport	3.61	2.45	2.45	2.66	4.64	5.58	3.33	2.05	1.47	1.13	1.17	1.23
Air Transport	1.08	1.00	1.08	1.15	1.11	0.75	0.54	0.15	0.13	0.15	0.16	0.16
Communications	7.60	9.84	10.34	11.87	10.28	7.88	5.52	5.99	5.18	6.92	4.82	4.95
Banks and Insurance	12.09	13.05	13.08	14.11	12.02	5.86	4.49	5.19	3.94	6.48	5.07	6.22
Real Estate and Housing	18.26	17.96	17.75	18.02	17.11	7.00	4.79	4.31	4.54	4.79	4.95	5.14
Government Services	24.07	24.96	25.75	26.47	25.46	24.76	25.90	22.30	18.49	18.40	18.70	19.02
Other Services	12.27	12.63	12.96	13.31	12.24	9.81	4.45	3.56	3.75	4.26	4.47	4.61
Less Imputed Service Charge	8.37	9.72	7.71	10.46	9.38	5.28	2.85	2.82	3.39	3.78	1.73	5.29
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>124.42</b>	<b>127.75</b>	<b>130.96</b>	<b>132.12</b>	<b>122.06</b>	<b>95.90</b>	<b>76.74</b>	<b>68.99</b>	<b>60.32</b>	<b>58.51</b>	<b>56.85</b>	<b>59.47</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>-20.89</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>2.51</b>	<b>0.89</b>	<b>-7.61</b>	<b>-21.43</b>	<b>-19.98</b>	<b>-10.10</b>	<b>-12.57</b>	<b>-3.00</b>	<b>-2.84</b>	<b>4.61</b>

SOURCE: Statistics Department, OECS Secretariat, and estimates provided ECLAC.

**MONTSERRAT**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>148.54</b>	<b>140.27</b>	<b>113.69</b>	<b>141.24</b>	<b>136.78</b>	<b>70.12</b>	<b>106.80</b>	<b>108.22</b>	<b>87.31</b>	<b>113.75</b>	<b>131.18</b>	<b>140.77</b>
Private	113.74	104.47	77.26	102.62	100.05	16.84	46.44	52.78	32.15	66.03	82.02	94.10
General Government	34.80	35.80	36.43	38.62	36.73	53.28	60.36	55.44	55.16	47.72	49.16	46.67
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>73.77</b>	<b>70.77</b>	<b>68.48</b>	<b>68.81</b>	<b>57.35</b>	<b>52.56</b>	<b>54.84</b>	<b>67.25</b>	<b>60.56</b>	<b>43.73</b>	<b>39.68</b>	<b>52.56</b>
<b>GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	<b>-69.86</b>	<b>-55.51</b>	<b>-26.76</b>	<b>-38.50</b>	<b>-32.18</b>	<b>9.54</b>	<b>-51.16</b>	<b>-74.09</b>	<b>-52.24</b>	<b>-63.59</b>	<b>-77.17</b>	<b>-90.66</b>
Exports of Goods	2.78	4.27	6.12	7.88	32.77	111.63	22.13	3.25	3.40	3.02	1.96	3.98
Exports of NFS	50.30	53.91	63.02	73.29	66.45	41.97	37.48	35.09	54.81	42.73	38.36	37.96
Imports of Goods	92.16	80.54	65.41	81.10	91.52	97.11	75.89	52.25	52.02	58.36	52.29	68.70
Imports of NFS	30.78	33.15	30.49	38.57	39.88	46.95	34.88	60.18	58.43	50.98	65.20	63.90
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICE</b>	<b>152.45</b>	<b>155.53</b>	<b>155.41</b>	<b>171.55</b>	<b>161.95</b>	<b>132.22</b>	<b>110.48</b>	<b>101.38</b>	<b>95.63</b>	<b>93.89</b>	<b>93.69</b>	<b>102.67</b>
Indirect Taxes	27.00	23.14	15.70	24.62	23.14	19.40	14.91	13.19	15.85	15.10	11.50	15.10
Subsidies	0.35	0.36	0.25	0.39	0.37	0.26	0.21	0.39	0.55	0.55	0.40	0.40
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>125.80</b>	<b>132.75</b>	<b>139.96</b>	<b>147.32</b>	<b>139.18</b>	<b>113.08</b>	<b>95.78</b>	<b>88.58</b>	<b>80.33</b>	<b>79.34</b>	<b>82.59</b>	<b>87.97</b>
SOURCE: Department of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.												

**MONTSERRAT**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: Analytical Summary**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992r	1993r	1994r	1995	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-53.10</b>	<b>-34.69</b>	<b>-21.14</b>	<b>-33.14</b>	<b>-5.28</b>	<b>36.44</b>	<b>-5.32</b>	<b>4.95</b>	<b>-3.95</b>	<b>-24.97</b>	<b>-15.13</b>	<b>-27.86</b>
<b>A. GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-69.70</b>	<b>-55.56</b>	<b>-26.76</b>	<b>-38.51</b>	<b>-32.18</b>	<b>3.52</b>	<b>-51.16</b>	<b>-74.09</b>	<b>-52.24</b>	<b>-63.59</b>	<b>-70.78</b>	<b>-91.02</b>
1. Goods	-89.38	-76.27	-59.29	-73.22	-58.75	14.50	-53.76	-49.00	-48.61	-55.34	-44.08	-64.72
Merchandise	-89.38	-76.28	-59.29	-72.96	-58.49	14.80	-53.80	-49.00	-48.63	-55.35	-44.10	-64.73
Repair on Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
Stores and Bunkers	-	0.01	-	-0.26	-0.26	-0.30	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
2. Services	19.68	20.71	32.53	34.71	26.57	-10.98	2.60	-25.09	-3.63	-8.25	-26.70	-26.30
Transportation	-13.79	-13.30	-10.92	-11.32	-12.81	-17.00	-5.33	-7.60	-6.34	-7.49	-5.80	-8.42
Travel	27.19	33.08	41.81	45.49	36.66	12.68	9.24	11.54	18.14	19.39	17.97	16.99
Insurance Services	0.29	0.76	-0.32	-0.72	-0.89	-1.32	-3.04	-0.99	-0.83	-1.21	-0.69	-1.18
Other Business Services	6.61	4.59	3.40	4.86	5.55	6.28	8.54	9.06	10.06	2.16	-3.53	-4.15
Government Services	-0.62	-4.42	-1.44	-3.60	-1.94	-11.62	-6.81	-37.10	-24.66	-21.10	-34.65	-29.54
<b>B. INCOME</b>	<b>-4.43</b>	<b>-2.84</b>	<b>-9.37</b>	<b>-12.16</b>	<b>-6.10</b>	<b>-3.90</b>	<b>-6.26</b>	<b>-4.80</b>	<b>-15.98</b>	<b>-7.25</b>	<b>-1.57</b>	<b>-6.73</b>
1. Compensation of Employees	-	0.04	-	0.20	0.20	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
2. Investment Income	-4.43	-2.88	-9.37	-12.36	-6.30	-3.90	-6.26	-4.80	-15.98	-7.25	-1.57	-6.73
<b>C. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>21.03</b>	<b>23.71</b>	<b>14.99</b>	<b>17.53</b>	<b>33.00</b>	<b>36.82</b>	<b>52.10</b>	<b>83.84</b>	<b>64.27</b>	<b>45.87</b>	<b>57.22</b>	<b>69.89</b>
1. General Government	-0.31	3.84	0.61	2.50	2.50	23.63	34.97	85.84	53.99	45.88	60.51	73.43
2. Other Sectors	21.34	19.87	14.38	15.03	30.50	13.19	17.13	-2.00	10.28	-0.01	-3.29	-3.54
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>43.39</b>	<b>34.40</b>	<b>20.07</b>	<b>37.18</b>	<b>8.49</b>	<b>-36.83</b>	<b>12.44</b>	<b>31.44</b>	<b>-24.70</b>	<b>15.19</b>	<b>20.78</b>	<b>33.22</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>14.13</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>14.60</b>	<b>27.28</b>	<b>13.93</b>	<b>-33.74</b>	<b>9.60</b>	<b>9.70</b>	<b>3.60</b>	<b>11.59</b>	<b>26.60</b>	<b>44.35</b>
1. Capital Transfers	14.13	5.60	14.60	27.28	13.93	-33.74	9.60	9.70	3.60	11.59	26.60	44.35
2. Acq. & Disposal of Non-Produced Non-Financial Assets	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>29.26</b>	<b>28.80</b>	<b>5.47</b>	<b>9.90</b>	<b>-5.44</b>	<b>-3.09</b>	<b>2.84</b>	<b>21.74</b>	<b>-28.30</b>	<b>3.60</b>	<b>-5.82</b>	<b>-11.13</b>
1. Direct Investment	21.68	12.46	13.12	19.34	8.19	-0.86	6.93	6.93	22.18	9.34	2.59	2.61
2. Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-0.07	0.08	-	0.16	0.25	-0.08	1.48	-1.61	-1.61
3. Other Investment	7.58	16.40	-7.60	-9.13	-13.71	-2.23	-4.25	14.56	-50.40	-7.22	-6.80	-12.13
a. Public Sector Long-Term	1.84	-0.25	13.88	0.21	-0.55	-0.90	-1.85	-1.07	-0.23	-0.20	-0.18	-5.32
b. Commercial Banks	-8.50	1.16	-7.22	-12.78	-1.04	-14.66	-29.70	4.44	-31.30	4.62	-5.43	-1.00
c. Other Assets	...	...	...	...	-1.48	-2.27	-3.32	-2.93	-2.50	-12.44	-2.25	-2.25
d. Other Liabilities<1>	...	...	...	...	-10.64	15.60	30.62	14.12	-16.37	0.80	1.06	-3.56
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>-9.71</b>	<b>-0.29</b>	<b>-1.07</b>	<b>4.04</b>	<b>3.21</b>	<b>-0.39</b>	<b>7.12</b>	<b>36.39</b>	<b>-28.65</b>	<b>-9.78</b>	<b>5.65</b>	<b>5.36</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>9.72</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>-4.03</b>	<b>-3.20</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>-7.12</b>	<b>-36.39</b>	<b>28.65</b>	<b>9.78</b>	<b>-5.65</b>	<b>-5.36</b>
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-	-	0.00	-	-	0.00	0.00	-0.38	0.00	0.00	-0.21
Change in Imputed Reserves	9.72	0.20	1.06	-4.03	-3.20	0.40	-7.12	-36.39	29.03	9.78	-5.65	-5.15

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB).

<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

**MONTERRAT**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$M)**

Section	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food and live animals	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0
1. Beverages and tobacco	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.0	0.0	...	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	...	...	...	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils & fats	...	...	...	...
5. Chemicals & related products n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
7. Machinery & transport equipment	0.3	0.4	0.5	1.1
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.3
9. Communications & transactions not classified according to kind	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.7</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>1.6</b>
<b>SOURCE: <i>Digest of Trade Statistics</i>, ECCB.</b>				



Page 120  
**MONTSERRAT**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$M)**

Section	1990	1991	1992	1993
0. Food and live animals	14.7	16.8	16.2	14.1
1. Beverages and tobacco	7.1	8.0	7.0	6.3
2. Crude materials except fuels	6.5	2.0	1.8	1.3
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	7.9	15.9	12.3	13.0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.3
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	7.2	6.5	5.8	4.9
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	30.0	19.5	16.1	12.2
7. Machinery and transport equipment	30.3	25.2	20.6	11.0
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	13.9	9.8	8.0	6.3
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.7	0.8	8.9	5.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>118.7</b>	<b>104.7</b>	<b>97.1</b>	<b>74.3</b>
<b>SOURCE: Annual Statistical Digest; Overseas Trade Reports, Digest of Trade Statistics; ECCB; and data supplied ECLAC.</b>				

Page 121  
MONTERRAT  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$M)

Year	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Trade
1991	2.78	104.72	-101.94
1992	4.27	91.52	-87.25
1993	6.12	74.33	-68.21
1994	7.88	92.15	-84.27
1995	32.77	112.67	-79.90
1996	111.63	117.19	-5.56
1997	22.13	88.64	-66.51
1998	3.25	61.79	-58.54
1999	3.40	62.90	-59.50
2000	3.02	70.38	-67.36
2001	1.96	62.86	-60.90
2002	3.98	82.31	-78.33

SOURCE: Statistics Department and data supplied ECLAC.

## MONTSERRAT

## CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FISCAL OPERATIONS

(EC\$M)

	1992r	1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>39.40</b>	<b>38.50</b>	<b>42.20</b>	<b>42.90</b>	<b>33.60</b>	<b>27.47</b>	<b>23.21</b>	<b>26.75</b>	<b>27.44</b>	<b>24.17</b>	<b>29.25</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>34.80</b>	<b>34.10</b>	<b>36.60</b>	<b>38.60</b>	<b>29.90</b>	<b>24.82</b>	<b>20.31</b>	<b>24.25</b>	<b>25.54</b>	<b>22.51</b>	<b>26.34</b>
Taxes on Income & Profits	10.70	11.80	9.90	13.40	9.00	9.00	6.60	7.56	9.62	10.31	10.80
Personal	8.30	9.10	8.00	7.80	6.60	7.81	6.43	6.80	2.40	7.36	8.60
Company	2.20	2.80	1.90	3.00	2.40	1.19	0.16	0.80	7.30	2.55	1.64
Taxes on Property	1.90	2.00	2.00	2.00	1.50	0.91	0.52	0.84	0.82	0.70	0.82
Taxes on Domestic Goods & Services	3.50	3.80	5.50	5.00	4.10	3.21	2.43	3.06	3.58	3.09	3.19
Hotel Occupancy Tax	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.50	0.20	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
Insurance Company Levy	0.30	0.40	0.50	0.30	0.50	0.35	0.05	0.10	0.20	0.24	0.17
Licenses	2.80	2.60	4.10	3.40	2.60	2.16	2.12	2.00	2.30	1.86	1.80
Taxes on Internat. Trade & Transactions	18.70	16.50	19.20	18.20	15.30	11.70	10.76	12.79	11.52	8.41	11.53
Import Duty	4.70	3.20	3.90	3.60	2.80	2.13	2.09	2.70	2.50	1.78	2.34
Consumption Tax	7.20	7.00	8.00	7.50	6.30	4.19	3.33	4.30	3.80	2.84	4.15
Customs Service Charge	5.20	4.70	5.40	5.20	4.30	3.58	3.44	4.20	3.80	2.82	3.85
Foreign Currency Levy	1.30	1.30	1.30	1.20	1.30	0.90	1.37	1.10	0.90	0.69	0.87
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>4.60</b>	<b>4.40</b>	<b>5.60</b>	<b>4.30</b>	<b>3.70</b>	<b>2.65</b>	<b>2.90</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>1.90</b>	<b>1.66</b>	<b>2.91</b>
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>38.70</b>	<b>38.30</b>	<b>40.70</b>	<b>38.80</b>	<b>54.30</b>	<b>62.49</b>	<b>58.58</b>	<b>57.93</b>	<b>49.52</b>	<b>51.17</b>	<b>62.61</b>
Personal Emoluments	24.10	23.10	23.50	22.40	22.10	26.11	18.65	19.88	20.62	22.93	25.20
Goods and Services	12.50	11.80	13.30	12.10	27.00	28.45	28.13	31.31	23.17	22.24	22.46
Interest Payments	0.20	0.50	0.40	1.00	1.60	1.49	1.01	0.80	0.60	0.00	0.00
Domestic	-	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.40	0.65	0.65	0.70	0.60	0.00	0.00
Foreign	0.20	0.40	0.30	0.90	1.20	0.84	0.36	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfers and Subsidies	1.90	2.90	3.50	3.30	3.60	6.44	10.79	5.94	5.13	6.00	14.95
Pensions	0.50	1.70	2.00	1.90	2.20	2.40	3.18	3.61	3.55	4.60	6.36
<b>Current Account Balance (before Grants)</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>1.50</b>	<b>4.10</b>	<b>-20.70</b>	<b>-35.02</b>	<b>-35.37</b>	<b>-31.18</b>	<b>-22.08</b>	<b>-27.00</b>	<b>-33.36</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>8.30</b>	<b>14.50</b>	<b>19.80</b>	<b>17.20</b>	<b>27.50</b>	<b>57.20</b>	<b>55.00</b>	<b>46.70</b>	<b>71.88</b>	<b>75.97</b>	<b>70.86</b>
Current Grants	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	21.40	37.80	35.50	33.30	25.80	29.37	35.10
Capital Grants	8.30	14.50	19.80	17.20	6.10	19.40	19.50	13.40	46.08	46.60	35.76
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	<b>28.30</b>	<b>20.50</b>	<b>21.10</b>	<b>16.00</b>	<b>6.30</b>	<b>22.60</b>	<b>17.70</b>	<b>13.80</b>	<b>17.04</b>	<b>46.60</b>	<b>35.76</b>
<b>Overall Balance (after Grants)</b>	<b>-19.30</b>	<b>-5.80</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>5.30</b>	<b>0.50</b>	<b>-0.42</b>	<b>1.93</b>	<b>1.72</b>	<b>32.76</b>	<b>2.37</b>	<b>1.74</b>
<b>Financing</b>	<b>19.30</b>	<b>5.80</b>	<b>-0.20</b>	<b>-5.40</b>	<b>-0.50</b>	<b>0.42</b>	<b>-1.93</b>	<b>-1.70</b>	<b>...</b>	<b>-2.37</b>	<b>-1.74</b>
Domestic	-0.10	0.60	-0.20	-4.90	0.10	1.03	-1.35	-1.85	...	-2.20	-1.69
ECCB (Net)	0.00	0.80	-0.50	-1.10	1.10	-0.75	-0.84	-0.51	...	0.65	-0.56
Commercial Banks (Net)	2.30	-0.60	0.70	0.40	-6.80	-17.54	7.39	6.86	...	25.79	-7.70
Other	-2.40	0.40	-0.40	-4.20	5.80	19.32	-7.90	-8.20	...	-28.64	6.57
External	19.40	5.20	-	-0.50	-0.60	-0.61	-0.58	0.15	...	-0.17	-0.05

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance and ECCB.

**MONTERRAT**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX**  
 (Sept. 1982=100)

	Weights	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>All Items</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>147.2</b>	<b>150.4</b>	<b>154.8</b>	<b>169.7</b>	<b>178.1</b>	<b>188.7</b>	<b>177.5</b>	<b>179.0</b>	<b>180.4</b>	<b>183.4</b>	<b>192.3</b>	<b>199.0</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>2.2</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>5.0</b>	<b>5.9</b>	<b>-5.9</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>1.7</b>	<b>4.9</b>	<b>3.5</b>
Food	495.0	...	149.2	144.8	150.9	159.6	...	199.9	179.0	180.0	177.6	185.9	190.3
Alcohol and Tobacco	46.0	...	132.9	152.9	162.3	161.1	...	186.3	182.3	179.6	190.0	187.2	189.9
Household Goods	102.0	...	121.7	123.9	119.9	118.6	...	143.2	134.7	148.8	147.7	152.1	154.2
Gas, Electricity and Water	18.0	...	110.6	115.7	124.7	123.9	...	128.7	121.0	121.8	132.9	159.2	162.2
Rent	7.0	...	337.5	209.2	190.4	210.3	...	304.2	352.0	515.8	540.1	540.1	540.1
Clothing	179.0	...	159.6	169.9	164.1	173.2	...	224.8	169.9	164.5	172.9	183.3	204.2
Services	153.0	...	163.7	171.1	185.5	192.1	...	186.2	214.6	213.7	227.3	241.2	244.6
<b>SOURCE: Statistics Department, Ministry of Finance, and data supplied ECLAC.</b>													



**NETHERLANDS  
ANTILLES**



Page 124  
**NETHERLANDS ANTILLES**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**MARKET PRICES (current prices)**  
**(NA.f Mill.)**

Sector	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001e	2002e
Agriculture, fishing and mining	26.5	33.1	34.5	31.8	28.3	28.7	...	...	...	...	...
Manufacturing	258.0	244.7	266.0	281.8	303.9	271.0	...	...	...	...	...
Electricity, gas and water	157.1	135.6	121.8	165.2	168.9	194.4	...	...	...	...	...
Construction	227.3	237.6	237.2	286.9	314.4	330.6	...	...	...	...	...
Wholesale and Retail Trade	783.3	784.9	845.0	841.1	924.2	926.4	...	...	...	...	...
Hotels and Restaurants	172.4	199.1	208.9	224.3	173.8	163.2	...	...	...	...	...
Transport, storage and communications	433.7	492.1	605.1	553.4	470.6	500.1	...	...	...	...	...
Financial Intermediation	363.0	403.0	389.0	401.9	519.4	538.7	...	...	...	...	...
Real Estate/Renting/Business Activities/Education	433.9	497.0	510.9	542.9	567.9	634.4	...	...	...	...	...
Health and Social Work	128.6	156.9	177.5	188.0	199.8	199.5	...	...	...	...	...
Other Community, social and personal services	142.8	120.1	171.5	155.3	167.3	196.8	...	...	...	...	...
Private households with employed persons	19.7	20.3	24.0	27.0	26.7	26.9	...	...	...	...	...
Less: Imputed service charge	164.9	182.6	211.4	219.1	221.2	221.7	...	...	...	...	...
Add: Government services	458.9	482.5	714.8	743.2	778.4	748.1	...	...	...	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3440.3</b>	<b>3624.3</b>	<b>4094.8</b>	<b>4223.7</b>	<b>4422.4</b>	<b>4537.1</b>	<b>4506.7</b>	<b>4488.5</b>	<b>4593.6</b>	<b>4685.1</b>	<b>4744.1</b>
<b>Growth Rate</b>	...	<b>5.3</b>	<b>13.0</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>4.7</b>	<b>2.6</b>	<b>-0.7</b>	<b>-0.4</b>	<b>2.3</b>	<b>2.0</b>	<b>1.3</b>
SOURCE: <i>Statistical Yearbook</i> , Central Bureau of Statistics.											



Page 125  
**NETHERLANDS ANTILLES**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**Cash Flow**  
**(NAf. Mill.)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	...	...	...	...	-55.4	-451.2	-196.4	-175.8	-362.4	-348.8	-77.1	153.5
Merchandise	-1742.9	-1780.3	-1772.9	-1940.2	-1932.6	-1918.3	-1723.4	-1615.9	-1709.1	-1764.4	-1615.7	-1817.7
Transportation	344.6	352.8	311.2	358.1	203.8	204.4	215.4	187.9	187.3	143.3	168.7	121.2
Travel	610.1	653.2	752.6	778.7	607.3	528.1	662.0	801.3	677.9	839.2	950.5	1069.2
Other services	198.4	235.3	245.5	202.5	666.3	593.4	592.8	440.3	473.4	307.8	359.0	527.3
Income	54.9	58.8	-5.1	103.1	31.0	113.6	22.1	67.9	12.5	55.9	25.4	20.4
Current transfers	...	...	...	...	368.8	27.6	34.7	-57.3	-4.4	69.4	35.0	233.1
<b>CAPITAL &amp; FINANCIAL ACC.</b>	...	...	...	...	160.2	349.8	254.4	305.3	316.3	174.7	441.8	181.9
Capital transfers	...	...	...	...	110.9	126.8	134.5	155.2	193.6	53.4	66.1	49.7
Direct investment	...	...	...	...	-3.1	11.2	27.6	13.0	17.0	11.2	63.2	63.5
Portfolio investment	...	...	...	...	-29.0	-54.4	16.4	-35.3	-18.3	-78.3	-23.3	-67.0
Other investment	...	...	...	...	81.4	266.2	75.9	172.4	124.0	188.4	335.8	135.7
<b>Net errors and omissions</b>	<b>49.1</b>	<b>73.4</b>	<b>26.6</b>	<b>-8.6</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>5.1</b>	<b>-8.6</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>31.3</b>	<b>88.0</b>	<b>50.0</b>	<b>-200.0</b>
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>-534.9</b>	<b>-480.2</b>	<b>-468.7</b>	<b>-497.8</b>	<b>108.1</b>	<b>-96.3</b>	<b>49.4</b>	<b>135.3</b>	<b>-14.8</b>	<b>-86.1</b>	<b>414.7</b>	<b>135.4</b>
<b>Reserve Assets &lt;1&gt;</b> (- indicates an increase)	<b>54.3</b>	<b>-106.0</b>	<b>-78.8</b>	<b>135.9</b>	<b>-108.2</b>	<b>96.3</b>	<b>-49.7</b>	<b>-135.3</b>	<b>14.8</b>	<b>85.6</b>	<b>-415.1</b>	<b>-135.1</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van Der Nederlandse Antillen, *Quarterly Bulletin*; and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> - Sign means an increase in reserves.

Page 126  
**NETHERLANDS ANTILLES**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE**  
**(NA.f Mill.)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL REVENUES</b>	<b>348.5</b>	<b>372.8</b>	<b>452.3</b>	<b>467.4</b>	<b>479.5</b>	<b>498.2</b>	<b>542.5</b>	<b>555.7</b>	<b>509.9</b>	<b>658.3</b>	<b>608.8</b>	<b>616.5</b>
<b>Tax Revenues</b>	<b>243.6</b>	<b>262.1</b>	<b>303.2</b>	<b>318.8</b>	<b>321.8</b>	<b>372.7</b>	<b>441.3</b>	<b>458.8</b>	<b>419.4</b>	<b>519.0</b>	<b>512.3</b>	<b>533.6</b>
Taxes on Property	9.1	8.3	10.7	13.2	15.6	15.0	23.9	21.0	20.1	17.0	14.5	17.8
Inheritance and gift tax	1.7	0.3	1.8	1.6	7.1	2.1	4.8	8.9	5.2	2.6	0.6	2.6
Property transfer tax	7.4	8.0	8.9	11.6	8.5	12.9	19.1	12.1	14.9	14.4	13.9	15.2
Taxes on Goods and Services	110.0	118.9	114.4	120.9	117.1	186.9	287.2	296.8	248.0	363.5	369.9	382.4
Excise on gasoline	72.3	69.3	70.2	73.5	70.7	96.6	108.6	104.1	93.4	79.8	80.0	78.6
Excise on beer	13.8	16.4	16.5	16.1	17.0	16.1	15.0	14.4	13.7	13.0	12.8	13.9
Excise on tobacco	10.0	17.6	14.8	15.1	14.8	14.3	13.3	13.3	12.4	11.9	11.4	11.5
Excise on liquor	10.1	11.8	11.5	11.8	12.8	11.3	11.7	10.8	11.2	10.4	12.2	11.8
Sales tax	-	-	-	-	-	41.8	127.7	141.8	105.7	231.8	242.3	250.3
Licenses	3.8	3.8	1.4	4.4	1.8	6.8	10.9	12.4	11.6	16.6	11.2	16.3
Taxes on Inter. Trade & Transactions	114.2	124.1	171.6	175.7	182.9	162.2	121.8	132.5	143.5	128.1	122.7	127.7
of which:												
Import Duties	88.9	98.3	136.4	145.2	147.9	150.5	118.4	131.7	142.1	126.5	121.7	127.0
Foreign exchange tax	25.3	25.8	32.4	28.7	32.1	9.2	0.1	-	0.2	0.1	0.0	0.0
Other Taxes, of which:	10.3	10.8	6.5	9.0	6.2	8.6	8.4	8.5	7.8	10.4	5.2	5.7
Stamp taxes	8.8	9.1	4.5	9.0	6.2	8.6	8.4	8.5	7.8	10.4	5.2	5.7
<b>Non-Tax Revenues</b>	<b>95.4</b>	<b>103.7</b>	<b>138.3</b>	<b>140.3</b>	<b>149.2</b>	<b>118.6</b>	<b>93.5</b>	<b>87.8</b>	<b>81.7</b>	<b>92.3</b>	<b>85.0</b>	<b>71.9</b>
Entrepreneurial and property income	60.2	70.1	78.3	88.3	84.4	57.7	42.1	40.8	41.8	55.6	63.8	51.4
Administrative fees and charges, non-industrial and incidental sales	30.7	32.6	59.8	50.0	56.9	39.9	38.3	43.5	38.9	34.7	20.1	19.1
Other non-tax revenues	4.5	1.0	0.2	2.0	7.9	21.0	13.1	3.5	1.0	2.0	1.1	1.4
<b>Capital Revenues</b>	<b>0.5</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.2</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.1</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>10.8</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>8.3</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>9.0</b>	<b>8.8</b>	<b>46.9</b>	<b>11.5</b>	<b>10.9</b>

SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.

**NETHERLANDS ANTILLES**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE ON CURRENT ACCOUNT**  
**(NA.f Mill.)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>375.9</b>	<b>447.8</b>	<b>439.5</b>	<b>491.2</b>	<b>553.0</b>	<b>596.6</b>	<b>594.1</b>	<b>523.1</b>	<b>547.4</b>	<b>729.5</b>	<b>647.4</b>	<b>743.6</b>
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>356.2</b>	<b>420.3</b>	<b>420.3</b>	<b>463.1</b>	<b>520.5</b>	<b>545.9</b>	<b>554.2</b>	<b>529.3</b>	<b>525.7</b>	<b>674.2</b>	<b>616.6</b>	<b>704.2</b>
Personnel costs	201.4	230.0	264.8	273.5	305.5	317.7	308.9	289.0	249.3	248.6	199.9	252.4
Goods and services	76.7	74.7	69.8	80.9	93.2	89.9	92.6	101.8	98.0	96.1	82.6	86.2
Interest Payments, of which:	36.5	42.0	36.5	43.9	46.3	54.4	74.9	-1.1	76.2	77.2	94.8	123.6
Domestic	29.1	34.8	31.0	37.6	40.1	48.6	60.5	4.0	71.9	83.7	88.5	104.1
Abroad	7.4	7.2	5.5	6.3	6.2	5.8	14.4	-5.1	4.3	-6.5	6.3	19.5
Subsidies to public companies	0.0	0.0	3.0	5.0	1.5	8.3	5.5	5.0	4.4	10.8	4.3	17.6
Transfers, of which to:	41.6	73.6	46.2	59.8	74.0	75.6	72.3	134.6	97.8	241.5	235.0	224.4
Other levels of government	12.0	45.8	21.0	36.9	50.3	49.6	44.1	100.0	71.4	196.8	178.6	177.2
Households	20.9	17.1	11.2	8.6	8.4	8.8	7.2	8.7	9.6	26.8	38.2	27.5
Non-profit institutions and abroad	8.7	10.7	14.0	14.3	15.3	17.2	21.0	25.9	16.8	17.9	18.2	19.7
<b>CAPITAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>27.5</b>	<b>19.2</b>	<b>28.1</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>50.7</b>	<b>39.9</b>	<b>-6.2</b>	<b>21.7</b>	<b>55.3</b>	<b>30.8</b>	<b>39.4</b>
Investments	9.4	8.8	11.7	16.8	20.8	26.1	34.7	22.4	21.7	16.3	21.0	10.2
Capital Transfers	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	12.5	9.4	3.1	-	35.5	8.1	11.8
Net Lending	-0.4	8.0	-1.4	0.4	-1.0	11.0	-4.2	-31.7	-	3.5	1.7	17.4
Amortization	10.5	10.7	8.9	10.9	12.7	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>SOURCE: Bank Van de Nederlandse Antillen.</b>												

Page 128  
**NETHERLANDS ANTILLES**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX**  
 (Period Average)

**BONAIRE - TOTAL POPULATION**  
 (October 1990=100) 1990 to 1993; (February 1996=100) from 1994 onwards

	Weights (10/1990)	Weights (2/1996)	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Food	2069	1819	106.3	109.9	113.1	92.3	97.2	101.6	103.4	103.6	109.4	114.2	115.9	117.8
Beverages and Tobacco	240	327	114.5	123.3	145.3	99.4	101.3	101.4	104.3	110.0	114.3	121.0	118.8	116.8
Clothing and Footwear	897	720	101.9	102.7	102.7	99.8	99.9	100.0	100.0	100.0	101.2	102.8	102.8	102.8
Housing	2550	2519	101.9	103.5	103.5	97.1	98.9	100.7	103.1	103.6	104.0	106.3	108.1	109.6
Housekeeping and Furnishing	817	886	101.7	99.5	104.4	96.1	97.6	100.6	102.1	102.9	105.0	108.2	106.9	104.2
Medical Care	113	157	106.3	110.8	113.5	95.6	99.8	105.4	109.5	109.9	112.2	113.3	114.0	115.1
Transport and Communication	1306	1860	101.2	105.4	108.3	96.6	98.0	101.5	105.9	111.0	120.1	130.8	135.1	130.1
Recreation and Education	963	922	101.1	101.4	101.4	98.4	99.4	100.2	102.2	104.4	106.6	107.8	107.6	107.6
Miscellaneous	1045	790	102.1	102.9	104.4	96.5	98.3	101.3	104.7	105.6	106.9	110.1	111.2	111.5
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>103.0</b>	<b>105.0</b>	<b>107.1</b>	<b>96.2</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>101.1</b>	<b>103.6</b>	<b>105.2</b>	<b>108.8</b>	<b>113.2</b>	<b>114.6</b>	<b>114.3</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	-	-	-	1.9	2.0	-	2.3	2.7	2.5	1.5	3.4	4.0	1.2	-0.3

SOURCE: *Statistical Quarterly Bulletin*, Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen; and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: New Series from 1996.

NETHERLANDS ANTILLES  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
(Period Average)

CURACAO - TOTAL POPULATION

(October 1990=100) for 1990 -1993; (February 1996=100) from 1994 onwards

	Weights (10/1990)	Weights (2/1996)	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Food	1965	1466	97.2	104.2	107.1	111.2	92.2	96.8	101.8	104.2	105.5	107.6	114.4	118.3	122.7
Beverages and Tobacco	224	233	98.3	109.5	119.0	123.0	95.2	98.1	102.0	105.8	107.0	108.5	119.6	122.3	121.8
Clothing and Footwear	918	754	100.5	101.0	101.3	100.9	106.9	102.8	100.0	100.7	100.7	101.4	102.9	101.8	99.9
Housing	2344	2647	97.5	101.9	101.9	103.4	92.3	95.7	101.4	105.4	106.4	106.2	115.1	118.5	121.0
Housekeeping and Furnishing	1179	879	98.5	101.3	102.6	110.0	96.5	99.6	100.7	102.9	103.7	102.7	103.4	104.2	103.0
Medical Care	111	203	99.2	101.5	104.8	110.1	97.3	99.0	10.5	103.8	106.2	107.6	111.7	119.4	121.5
Transport and Communication	1545	1991	96.5	98.5	91.2	103.8	94.0	96.4	101.7	105.8	107.9	107.4	115.8	117.0	113.6
Recreation and Education	655	818	99.4	101.0	102.5	104.8	97.8	99.8	100.5	103.0	103.8	104.7	105.7	105.2	104.5
Miscellaneous	1059	1009	98.9	101.2	102.5	105.8	96.9	99.2	101.7	106.4	107.7	108.8	114.3	115.7	117.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>101.7</b>	<b>103.1</b>	<b>106.4</b>	<b>95.1</b>	<b>97.8</b>	<b>101.3</b>	<b>104.6</b>	<b>105.8</b>	<b>106.2</b>	<b>112.4</b>	<b>114.4</b>	<b>114.8</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	-	-	-	<b>4.0</b>	<b>1.4</b>	<b>3.2</b>	-	<b>2.8</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>1.1</b>	<b>0.4</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>1.8</b>	<b>0.3</b>

SOURCE: *Statistical Quarterly Bulletin*, Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen; and data supplied ECLAC.

NOTE: New Series from 1996.

## NETHERLANDS ANTILLES

## CONSUMER PRICE INDEX

(Period Average)

## SAINT MAARTEN - TOTAL POPULATION

(October 1990=100) for 1990 - 1993; (February 1996=100) from 1994 onwards

	Weights (10/1990)	Weights (2/1996)	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Food	1402	1377	102.0	103.4	107.2	108.3	90.7	96.5	101.3	104.2	105.8	106.1	105.4	107.9	112.3
Beverages and Tobacco	203	243	100.9	104.2	106.4	108.1	98.3	98.5	102.5	103.8	108.3	109.5	110.3	110.0	112.1
Clothing and Footwear	886	689	100.0	107.0	106.5	105.7	100.4	99.9	100.2	100.6	101.0	101.4	101.5	101.6	101.1
Housing	2736	3053	100.1	100.2	102.1	103.6	96.9	98.6	101.0	104.6	105.6	107.5	112.2	113.2	114.0
Housekeeping and Furnishing	1240	720	100.0	102.9	104.0	110.8	91.8	99.0	100.4	102.1	103.0	103.6	104.3	105.9	106.4
Medical Care	152	235	100.6	102.0	101.8	103.3	97.2	99.0	100.4	100.5	101.9	105.7	106.6	106.8	106.7
Transport and Communication	1803	2064	98.6	102.4	104.2	104.3	96.8	98.4	100.5	105.8	111.8	117.4	112.7	113.6	110.4
Recreation and Education	673	894	100.0	100.4	103.5	106.1	99.0	99.9	100.5	103.0	104.1	104.5	104.6	106.1	107.5
Miscellaneous	905	725	100.0	100.9	101.0	101.9	95.6	98.1	100.1	103.0	104.1	105.7	107.1	107.8	109.9
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>10000</b>	<b>100.1</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>103.9</b>	<b>105.6</b>	<b>95.6</b>	<b>98.4</b>	<b>100.8</b>	<b>104.0</b>	<b>106.1</b>	<b>108.2</b>	<b>108.8</b>	<b>109.9</b>	<b>110.5</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	-	-	-	2.1	1.7	1.6	-	2.9	2.4	3.2	2.0	2.0	0.6	1.0	0.5

NOTE: New Series from 1996.

SOURCE: *Statistical Quarterly Bulletin*, Bank van de Nederlandse Antillen; and data supplied ECLAC.



**PUERTO RICO**





**COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(US\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001p	2002
Agriculture	449.3	420.0	411.3	369.2	318.4	375.7	466.0	436.7	335.9	527.0	486.5	...
Manufacturing	12661.3	14183.0	15427.6	16748.1	17867.3	18466.6	19302.1	22994.3	23311.5	23375.4	27099.0	...
Construction, Mining & Quarrying	770.2	798.3	873.8	927.6	1005.5	1076.9	1257.3	1482.3	1668.1	1833.3	1977.2	...
Transportation & Public Utilities <2>	2670.7	2828.4	3009.0	3133.9	3276.3	3562.7	3750.9	3978.4	4032.0	4312.3	4703.6	...
Trade	4832.1	4990.2	5303.1	5635.0	5989.0	6281.1	6724.3	7286.9	8111.5	8421.0	8716.7	...
Finance, Ins. and Real Estate	4307.6	4595.9	4896.6	5246.1	5730.0	6164.2	6917.3	7672.2	8183.0	9903.1	11181.2	...
Services	3321.6	3582.2	3908.9	4332.3	4723.6	5024.8	5313.6	5723.3	6140.1	6489.6	6887.2	...
Government	3522.0	3672.0	3881.3	3987.4	4440.3	4841.3	5220.1	5251.2	5529.6	5477.7	6010.8	...
Central <1>	3043.8	3154.0	3326.7	3395.4	3793.3	4122.3	4457.1	4462.0	4693.3	4600.7	5102.8	...
Municipalities	478.3	518.0	554.6	592.0	647.0	719.0	763.0	789.1	836.3	877.0	908.0	...
Statistical discrepancy	-247.7	-439.4	-789.4	-689.1	-703.1	-452.4	-764.6	-738.8	529.2	705.6	834.9	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>32287.1</b>	<b>34630.6</b>	<b>36922.2</b>	<b>39690.5</b>	<b>42647.3</b>	<b>45340.9</b>	<b>48187.0</b>	<b>54086.5</b>	<b>57840.9</b>	<b>61045.0</b>	<b>67897.1</b>	...
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>7.3</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>7.5</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>6.3</b>	<b>12.2</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>11.2</b>	...

SOURCE: Planning Board, *Bureau of Economic Analysis*; and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Includes regular agencies, the University of Puerto Rico, the State Insurance Fund Corporation, and the Highway and Transport Authority.

<2> Includes radio and television broadcasting stations.

**COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (constant 1954 prices)**  
**(US\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993p	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001p	2002
Personal consumption expenditures	5154.8	5347.6	5614.8	5896.1	6198.7	6581.6	6962.5	7270.2	7662.9	7871.0	7993.5	...
Government consumption expenditures	1366.6	1368.6	1383.1	1387.1	1483.8	1558.2	1639.1	1669.5	1742.3	1642.5	1717.0	...
Total Gross domestic investment	971.4	1038.4	1127.3	1188.1	1312.9	1352.7	1539.6	1504.1	2001.3	1991.9	2013.7	...
Construction	490.9	477.7	488.3	489.0	527.4	649.7	728.7	811.7	971.7	1001.8	996.8	...
Machinery and equipment	467.7	469.3	537.7	562.1	630.3	635.1	712.0	684.7	920.7	921.2	910.5	...
Net sales to the rest of the world	-2520.0	-2743.1	-2947.3	-3162.4	-3503.6	-3821.3	-4277.0	-4389.1	-5106.4	-5016.6	-5121.9	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>4972.8</b>	<b>5011.5</b>	<b>5177.8</b>	<b>5308.9</b>	<b>5491.8</b>	<b>5671.2</b>	<b>5864.2</b>	<b>6054.7</b>	<b>6300.1</b>	<b>6488.8</b>	<b>6602.3</b>	...
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>0.9</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.2</b>	<b>4.1</b>	<b>3.0</b>	<b>1.7</b>	...

SOURCE: Planning Department, Office of the Governor; and data supplied ECLAC.

**COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(US\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997r	1998p	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Sales of goods and services</b>	<b>26749.2</b>	<b>26838.1</b>	<b>26511.6</b>	<b>28368.9</b>	<b>30717.5</b>	<b>30694.9</b>	<b>32016.1</b>	<b>37885.8</b>	<b>41857.0</b>	<b>45921.3</b>	<b>54836.2</b>	...
Merchandise (adjusted)	22475.9	22506.3	22028.0	23849.2	26046.5	25675.5	26980.1	32510.6	36565.0	40100.3	48484.0	...
Transportation	623.7	650.8	643.3	659.6	691.1	730.0	748.1	755.4	667.7	639.4	648.6	...
Visitors' expenditures	1435.7	1519.7	1628.1	1728.3	1827.6	1898.3	2046.3	2232.9	2138.5	2387.9	2728.1	...
Income on investments	1243.6	1100.5	1097.7	1034.8	1041.2	1187.7	936.8	1086.9	1048.7	1052.9	1042.3	...
Net operating expenditures of federal agencies in Puerto Rico	627.3	666.1	777.7	744.2	740.0	770.8	809.8	775.1	792.8	898.4	941.3	...
Miscellaneous services	343.0	394.7	336.8	352.8	371.1	432.6	495.0	524.9	644.3	842.4	991.9	...
<b>Purchases of goods and services</b>	<b>34077.6</b>	<b>34819.1</b>	<b>35210.3</b>	<b>37995.9</b>	<b>41328.5</b>	<b>42576.6</b>	<b>45543.3</b>	<b>51004.2</b>	<b>57062.1</b>	<b>59836.1</b>	<b>68198.6</b>	...
Merchandise (adjusted)	19943.2	19150.1	18442.2	19861.7	21833.2	22028.7	24195.5	26375.2	31921.2	34377.2	38473.2	...
Transportation	1451.3	1452.6	1522.9	1523.2	1621.9	1674.2	1701.6	1654.6	1761.7	1869.0	1922.8	...
Travel expenditures	689.3	735.5	776.1	796.8	833.4	820.8	868.6	874.0	814.5	931.0	1003.5	...
Income on investments	11216.8	12586.1	13545.1	14761.8	15898.6	16921.8	17544.8	20826.4	21389.5	21536.8	25643.7	...
Miscellaneous services	777.0	894.8	924.0	1052.4	1141.4	1131.1	1232.8	1274.0	1175.2	1122.1	1155.4	...
<b>Balance on goods &amp; services transactions</b>	<b>-7328.4</b>	<b>-7981.0</b>	<b>-8698.7</b>	<b>-9627.0</b>	<b>-10611.0</b>	<b>-11881.7</b>	<b>-13527.2</b>	<b>-13118.4</b>	<b>-15205.1</b>	<b>-13914.8</b>	<b>-13362.4</b>	...
<b>Net interest of the central government and municipios</b>	<b>-156.4</b>	<b>-158.9</b>	<b>-189.1</b>	<b>-197.7</b>	<b>-202.4</b>	<b>-219.4</b>	<b>-234.9</b>	<b>-251.7</b>	<b>-291.5</b>	<b>-268.9</b>	<b>-240.7</b>	...
<b>Unilateral transfers (Net)</b>	<b>4788.5</b>	<b>4769.6</b>	<b>5201.6</b>	<b>5614.4</b>	<b>5960.4</b>	<b>6486.9</b>	<b>7154.1</b>	<b>7456.3</b>	<b>9089.4</b>	<b>8536.5</b>	<b>9223.6</b>	...
Private remittances	192.1	190.1	200.8	189.3	234.7	238.5	278.2	312.3	388.3	413.6	401.8	...
Federal government	4349.5	4444.5	4870.6	5254.1	5570.2	6042.9	6591.9	6805.0	8196.9	7499.2	8087.8	...
Government of Puerto Rico	1480.4	1453.2	1612.2	1678.8	1790.7	1797.3	1870.4	1936.9	2638.8	2173.9	2202.7	...
Individuals and others	2869.1	2991.3	3258.4	3575.3	3779.5	4245.6	4721.5	4868.1	5558.1	5325.3	5885.1	...
U.S. state governments	15.2	25.0	26.7	16.4	12.9	12.1	12.7	14.0	12.4	9.8	5.8	...
Other nonresidents	231.7	110.0	103.5	154.6	142.6	193.4	271.3	325.0	491.8	613.9	728.2	...
<b>Balance on goods and services, interest of the central government and municipios, and unilateral transfers</b>	<b>-2696.3</b>	<b>-3370.3</b>	<b>-3686.2</b>	<b>-4210.3</b>	<b>-4853.0</b>	<b>-5614.2</b>	<b>-6608.0</b>	<b>-5913.8</b>	<b>-6407.2</b>	<b>-5647.2</b>	<b>-4379.5</b>	...
<b>Net capital movements (total)</b>	<b>244.1</b>	<b>-232.7</b>	<b>576.7</b>	<b>914.1</b>	<b>-389.1</b>	<b>1017.0</b>	<b>-1578.4</b>	<b>5513.3</b>	<b>2947.9</b>	<b>2374.9</b>	<b>3901.0</b>	...
Net increase (+) or net decrease (-) in external investments in Puerto Rico	-552.7	2135.5	564.3	2502.5	654.3	2140.2	1310.3	7304.1	4842.1	2967.9	1320.2	...
Long-term <1>	420.3	1802.6	474.7	860.4	353.4	3039.4	806.4	2827.4	831.8	906.9	-519.3	...
Short-term	-973.0	332.9	89.6	1642.1	300.9	-899.2	503.9	4476.7	4010.3	2061.0	1839.5	...
Net increase (-) or net decrease (+) in Puerto Rican investments abroad	796.8	-2368.2	12.4	-1588.4	-1043.4	-1123.2	-2888.7	-1790.8	-1894.2	-593.0	2580.8	...
Long-term	-585.0	42.6	-568.9	-794.3	-763.8	-1784.4	-1336.6	-1108.4	-500.0	536.4	1685.2	...
Short-term	1381.8	-2410.8	581.3	-794.1	-279.6	661.2	-1552.1	-682.4	-1394.2	-1129.4	895.6	...
<b>Unknown transactions</b>	<b>2453.0</b>	<b>3603.2</b>	<b>3109.7</b>	<b>3296.5</b>	<b>5242.3</b>	<b>4597.1</b>	<b>8186.4</b>	<b>400.7</b>	<b>3459.5</b>	<b>3272.5</b>	<b>478.4</b>	...

SOURCE: Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

<1> Since 1983, the net direct investments are not included.

NOTE: A positive figure represents the creation of a credit or a net inflow of funds.

A negative figure represents the creation of a debit or a net outflow of funds.

Page 134  
**COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(US\$M)**

Year	Total Recorded Exports	Total Recorded Imports	Balance of Trade
1991	21323.0	15904.3	5418.7
1992	21051.2	15387.3	5663.9
1993	19790.7	16385.9	3404.8
1994	21752.6	16654.2	5098.4
1995	23811.3	18816.6	4994.7
1996	22944.4	19060.9	3883.5
1997	23946.8	21387.4	2559.4
1998	30272.9	21797.5	8475.4
1999	34901.8	25299.4	9602.4
2000	38465.7	27042.8	11422.9
2001	46900.8	29149.3	17751.5
2002	...	...	...

SOURCE: *Statistical Appendix of the Economic Report to the Governor*, Planning Board, Bureau of Economic Analysis.

## COMMONWEALTH OF PUERTO RICO

## NET RECURRENT REVENUES

(US\$M)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999r	2000r	2001p	2002
<b>FROM COMMONWEALTH SOURCES</b>	<b>3748.5</b>	<b>3752.1</b>	<b>3972.3</b>	<b>4687.1</b>	<b>5035.1</b>	<b>5272.9</b>	<b>5636.2</b>	<b>5998.1</b>	<b>6765.2</b>	<b>7081.6</b>	<b>7097.8</b>	...
Net Recurrent Revenues [1] + [2]	3748.5	3752.1	3972.3	4687.1	5035.2	5272.9	5636.2	5998.1	6765.2	7081.6	7097.8	...
<b>Tax Revenues [1]</b>	<b>3527.5</b>	<b>3457.7</b>	<b>3648.6</b>	<b>4237.6</b>	<b>4656.1</b>	<b>4880.4</b>	<b>5203.0</b>	<b>5515.4</b>	<b>6215.0</b>	<b>6548.3</b>	<b>6507.8</b>	...
Property taxes	200.0	75.5	80.3	68.9	62.6	78.0	38.0	73.5	116.1	98.2	87.3	...
Income tax, total	2331.5	2347.5	2412.4	2874.6	3239.7	3384.4	3632.8	3996.0	4470.2	4878.6	4903.0	...
Individuals	1123.7	122.3	1241.9	1414.3	1578.3	1709.1	1825.3	2026.6	2244.4	2352.1	2348.2	...
Corporations & partnerships	941.9	1032.5	987.4	1123.1	1326.8	1367.7	1465.6	1555.0	1692.2	1806.8	1735.1	...
Withheld to non-residents	48.3	62.1	57.6	73.6	79.1	78.2	88.6	192.5	369.4	557.3	696.8	...
Toll gate tax	176.9	98.5	91.9	224.4	220.9	179.5	210.2	171.0	114.5	111.1	49.5	...
Interest subject to 17%	15.1	8.5	6.1	5.3	6.1	6.7	7.6	11.4	10.7	11.7	14.8	...
Interest on dividends subject to 10%<1>	25.6	23.6	27.7	34.0	28.7	43.2	35.4	39.6	39.0	39.7	58.6	...
Inheritance & gift taxes	1.4	1.1	1.1	0.9	1.5	1.5	4.0	1.4	1.8	3.1	7.5	...
Excise taxes, total	951.2	982.3	1099.2	1236.0	1293.8	1356.9	1455.3	1362.1	1535.6	1473.8	1409.7	...
Alcoholic beverages, total	219.1	216.9	215.0	220.9	222.2	237.9	229.0	238.1	243.5	236.4	237.5	...
Distilled spirits	54.6	48.5	48.5	45.9	50.6	54.9	51.9	48.0	47.5	49.4	47.0	...
Beer	157.3	161.5	159.5	168.6	162.6	172.4	167.3	178.5	181.3	170.1	177.4	...
Others	7.2	6.9	7.0	6.5	9.0	10.6	9.9	11.6	14.6	16.9	13.1	...
Other taxable goods, total	732.2	765.5	884.1	1015.2	1071.7	1119.0	1226.2	1124.0	1292.2	1237.4	1172.2	...
Petroleum products	8.5	8.7	13.4	12.8	16.7	20.0	22.1	6.2	5.6	4.7	7.0	...
Tobacco products	104.5	102.4	106.7	115.5	107.9	107.2	120.3	111.0	119.1	115.1	119.1	...
Motor vehicles	172.3	178.3	217.0	275.7	319.7	308.0	365.8	350.0	411.6	390.0	406.2	...
5% General excise tax	263.9	279.8	325.1	346.1	384.0	396.9	446.7	468.6	520.3	525.5	509.0	...
Petroleum import fees	112.2	120.4	130.5	152.9	139.6	157.7	158.7	51.6	70.1	24.8	1.9	...
Others<2>	70.9	75.8	91.4	112.2	103.4	129.2	112.6	136.5	165.6	177.3	129.0	...
<b>Licences</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>51.2</b>	<b>55.7</b>	<b>57.1</b>	<b>58.4</b>	<b>59.6</b>	<b>72.9</b>	<b>82.4</b>	<b>91.3</b>	<b>94.6</b>	<b>100.4</b>	...
Motor vehicles	30.0	37.0	39.0	39.6	38.9	40.1	42.8	46.8	47.2	49.3	50.0	...
Alcohol beverages	1.9	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.3	4.6	4.6	4.5	...
Others	11.4	12.2	14.7	15.4	17.3	17.2	27.8	33.3	39.4	40.7	45.9	...
<b>Non-tax revenues [2]</b>	<b>221.0</b>	<b>294.4</b>	<b>323.7</b>	<b>449.5</b>	<b>379.1</b>	<b>392.5</b>	<b>433.2</b>	<b>482.7</b>	<b>550.2</b>	<b>533.3</b>	<b>590.0</b>	...
Traditional lottery	68.3	60.6	70.8	62.3	63.3	60.9	52.8	58.0	59.2	63.8	57.5	...
Electronic lottery	...	59.1	56.3	52.2	59.4	57.0	48.0	54.7	53.0	70.2	70.2	...
Permit fees, fines & penalties	23.7	25.0	31.2	30.7	31.1	38.9	39.5	40.8	43.2	39.3	66.5	...
Miscellaneous income	129.0	149.8	165.4	304.3	225.2	235.8	292.9	329.2	394.8	360.0	395.8	...
Amnesty fund	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>FROM NON-COMMONWEALTH SOURCES</b>	<b>2039.7</b>	<b>2148.1</b>	<b>2122.7</b>	<b>2198.1</b>	<b>2402.7</b>	<b>2579.4</b>	<b>2823.8</b>	<b>2786.1</b>	<b>3004.9</b>	<b>2976.3</b>	<b>3594.6</b>	...
Customs duties	94.4	93.0	89.7	122.5	112.2	77.8	61.1	72.7	61.4	50.2	43.1	...
U.S. excises on off-shore shipments<3>	213.9	210.1	180.7	197.8	201.3	210.7	219.1	217.2	217.3	245.7	286.9	...
Federal grants<4>	1731.4	1845.0	1852.2	1877.9	2089.3	2290.9	2543.6	2496.7	2726.2	2680.3	3264.5	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>5788.2</b>	<b>5900.2</b>	<b>6095.0</b>	<b>6885.2</b>	<b>7437.8</b>	<b>7852.3</b>	<b>8460.0</b>	<b>8784.2</b>	<b>9770.1</b>	<b>10057.9</b>	<b>10692.4</b>	...

SOURCE: Department of the Treasury, Office of Economic Affairs.

&lt;1&gt; Since 1996, the receipts from interest on dividends subject to 20% were lowered to 10% due to 1994 Tax Reform.

&lt;2&gt; From fiscal year 1988 are included electrical and gas appliances, tyres &amp; tubes, due to the Tax Reform (Act 5 of October 8, 1987).

&lt;3&gt; Figures for 1989 include \$30.0 million and \$40.0 million for 1990 that were transferred to the Infrastructure Financing Authority.

&lt;4&gt; Incl. \$895.7, \$867.1, \$883.8, \$972.6, \$1011.4, \$982.8, \$1093.5, \$1075.4, \$1155.7, \$1204.0 mill. in 1989-1998 respect. accounted for by Nutrit. Assist. Plan.



**ST. KITTS  
AND  
NEVIS**





**ST. KITTS AND NEVIS**  
**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture	25.45	29.14	30.74	29.24	28.04	28.77	34.63	27.16	22.87	20.93	22.98	26.54
1.1 Sugarcane	10.68	13.33	13.91	11.54	11.70	10.80	16.33	9.35	5.56	5.47	5.83	6.27
1.2 Crops (other)	4.02	4.62	5.08	5.53	5.08	6.20	6.49	5.08	5.61	5.52	5.34	7.17
1.3 Livestock	3.65	3.76	3.91	4.01	2.73	3.26	3.04	3.44	2.93	2.13	3.04	3.64
1.4 Forestry	0.29	0.31	0.34	0.36	0.38	0.40	0.42	0.44	0.45	0.46	0.47	0.48
1.5 Fishing	6.81	7.12	7.50	7.80	8.15	8.11	8.35	8.85	8.32	7.35	8.30	8.98
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.46	1.47	1.59	1.59	1.79	1.88	1.98	2.16	2.34	3.11	2.50	2.59
3. Manufacturing	45.37	50.73	50.11	51.40	56.52	57.31	65.02	64.31	72.02	79.62	81.45	78.21
Sugar	6.59	8.84	7.84	6.69	8.98	6.94	12.54	8.01	7.28	6.66	6.94	6.61
Other	38.78	41.89	42.27	44.71	47.54	50.37	52.48	56.30	64.74	72.96	74.51	71.60
4. Electricity and Water	5.35	6.87	7.50	8.73	10.37	10.73	12.16	12.78	12.94	15.05	15.97	22.04
Electricity	3.04	4.81	5.10	6.00	7.71	7.86	8.76	9.36	9.31	10.90	11.36	12.86
Water	2.31	2.06	2.40	2.73	2.66	2.87	3.40	3.42	3.63	4.15	4.61	9.18
5. Construction	48.18	50.33	54.36	55.56	63.85	67.04	69.82	79.85	94.27	122.70	140.21	136.97
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	54.08	56.24	61.24	66.88	73.78	79.68	91.64	99.29	106.49	105.29	95.09	101.44
7. Hotels and Restaurants	34.72	41.60	46.26	59.35	47.20	51.54	59.25	60.58	54.77	42.81	45.42	40.92
8. Transport	30.28	32.51	35.38	38.62	41.03	43.44	46.90	47.16	50.23	56.32	60.70	64.32
8.1 Road Transport	16.35	17.94	18.64	20.10	21.11	21.74	23.07	21.96	21.06	24.67	29.50	27.73
8.2 Sea Transport	10.11	10.64	12.62	13.37	14.77	15.07	16.91	18.43	20.91	22.91	22.68	28.91
8.3 Air Transport	3.82	3.93	4.12	5.15	5.15	6.63	6.92	6.77	8.26	8.74	8.52	7.68
9. Communications	29.34	30.86	34.07	38.16	41.35	46.25	48.74	49.29	47.59	46.38	50.76	51.78
10. Banks and Insurance	33.09	35.80	44.78	53.72	63.57	67.86	82.73	89.09	95.76	117.42	121.33	124.77
Banks	29.16	31.68	35.22	44.02	51.47	55.18	66.52	73.58	79.49	99.69	103.17	106.18
Insurance	3.93	4.12	9.56	9.70	12.10	12.68	16.21	15.51	16.27	17.73	18.16	18.59
11. Real Estate and Housing	13.18	14.02	14.37	15.72	16.60	17.46	19.58	17.31	19.16	20.29	21.63	22.08
12. Government Services	62.74	70.27	76.47	97.38	98.32	102.45	110.93	121.95	131.52	148.33	152.15	156.21
13. Other Services	18.01	19.07	19.91	21.05	22.33	24.11	27.17	27.41	30.15	32.92	33.39	34.23
14. Less Imputed Service Charges	21.92	20.66	25.81	31.79	39.93	42.70	45.48	46.30	46.77	47.51	52.12	53.64
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>379.33</b>	<b>418.25</b>	<b>450.97</b>	<b>505.61</b>	<b>524.82</b>	<b>555.82</b>	<b>625.07</b>	<b>652.04</b>	<b>693.34</b>	<b>763.66</b>	<b>791.46</b>	<b>808.46</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>5.24</b>	<b>10.26</b>	<b>7.82</b>	<b>12.12</b>	<b>3.80</b>	<b>5.91</b>	<b>12.46</b>	<b>4.31</b>	<b>6.33</b>	<b>10.14</b>	<b>3.64</b>	<b>2.15</b>

SOURCE: Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.

**ST. KITTS AND NEVIS**  
**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1990 constant prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture	26.54	26.57	28.05	27.08	25.59	28.14	33.96	30.00	27.28	24.96	27.74	31.44
Crops	16.06	15.67	16.72	15.29	14.73	16.87	22.63	17.79	15.95	15.40	16.45	18.94
Sugarcane	12.09	11.03	12.12	9.96	9.95	11.25	16.85	13.26	10.87	10.40	11.69	12.57
Other	3.97	4.64	4.60	5.33	4.78	5.62	5.78	4.53	5.08	5.00	4.76	6.37
Livestock	3.57	3.68	3.80	3.89	2.59	3.01	2.81	3.18	2.80	1.96	2.76	3.30
Forestry	0.29	0.31	0.33	0.35	0.37	0.39	0.41	0.43	0.44	0.45	0.46	0.47
Fishing	6.62	6.91	7.20	7.55	7.90	7.87	8.11	8.60	8.09	7.15	8.07	8.73
Mining and Quarrying	1.41	1.41	1.52	1.55	1.78	1.87	1.93	2.11	2.28	3.04	2.45	2.53
Manufacturing	43.86	45.06	45.85	46.48	48.96	51.53	57.32	56.81	61.34	71.77	76.48	73.41
Sugar	7.17	7.65	8.08	7.58	7.58	7.68	11.72	9.32	6.73	6.84	8.53	8.11
Other	36.69	37.41	37.77	38.90	41.38	43.85	45.60	47.49	54.61	64.93	67.95	65.30
Electricity and Water	5.49	5.97	6.32	6.67	7.42	7.68	8.70	9.25	9.15	10.16	10.56	11.59
Electricity	4.01	4.27	4.66	5.06	5.46	5.62	6.26	6.80	6.65	7.78	8.12	9.19
Water	1.48	1.70	1.66	1.61	1.96	2.06	2.44	2.45	2.50	2.38	2.44	2.40
Construction	46.78	46.98	50.67	52.72	59.51	62.49	66.24	70.88	79.84	103.16	107.47	102.62
Wholesale & Retail Trade	51.82	52.40	56.06	60.33	64.65	68.41	72.25	75.27	78.07	75.57	66.91	69.92
Hotels & Restaurants	31.66	34.86	34.71	38.67	30.21	32.99	34.70	35.48	31.02	23.75	24.68	22.24
Transport	27.89	29.44	31.54	33.47	35.81	36.58	39.02	38.84	39.51	42.65	44.39	46.41
Road Transport	15.67	16.72	17.06	18.13	18.50	18.67	19.23	18.31	17.56	20.57	24.60	23.19
Sea Transport	8.40	8.75	10.20	10.69	11.80	12.06	13.68	14.55	16.02	16.59	14.39	18.35
Air Transport	3.82	3.97	4.28	4.65	5.51	5.85	6.11	5.98	5.93	5.49	5.40	4.87
Communications	29.36	30.32	33.78	37.46	41.08	45.80	48.36	48.80	53.70	54.08	59.38	60.57
Banks & Insurance	30.96	34.74	40.30	44.03	49.69	54.27	61.20	61.16	63.25	70.49	69.77	71.75
Banks	27.03	30.62	32.59	36.21	40.82	44.98	49.32	49.96	52.57	59.66	59.06	60.78
Insurance	3.93	4.12	7.71	7.82	8.87	9.29	11.88	11.20	10.68	10.83	10.71	10.97
Real Estate & Housing	12.64	13.09	13.41	13.88	14.22	14.66	15.10	12.84	13.87	14.70	15.36	15.51
Government Services	64.56	65.86	66.19	70.09	70.75	73.74	76.03	79.61	81.77	83.84	86.00	88.29
Other Services	17.27	17.78	18.24	18.76	19.85	20.45	21.17	20.53	21.35	22.20	21.63	22.17
Less Imputed Service Charge	21.75	24.65	26.23	29.14	32.86	36.20	39.69	40.21	42.31	48.02	47.53	48.92
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>368.49</b>	<b>379.83</b>	<b>400.41</b>	<b>422.05</b>	<b>436.66</b>	<b>462.41</b>	<b>496.29</b>	<b>501.37</b>	<b>520.12</b>	<b>552.35</b>	<b>565.29</b>	<b>569.53</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>2.26</b>	<b>3.08</b>	<b>5.42</b>	<b>5.40</b>	<b>3.46</b>	<b>5.90</b>	<b>7.33</b>	<b>1.02</b>	<b>3.74</b>	<b>6.20</b>	<b>2.34</b>	<b>0.75</b>

SOURCE: Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.

Page 138  
**SAINT KITTS AND NEVIS**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(Current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>331.59</b>	<b>316.25</b>	<b>340.24</b>	<b>406.40</b>	<b>478.19</b>	<b>534.02</b>	<b>569.11</b>	<b>559.00</b>	<b>734.24</b>	<b>743.86</b>	<b>667.02</b>	<b>722.68</b>
Private	253.52	234.23	248.02	295.34	351.67	401.93	425.93	410.66	559.69	556.05	475.55	540.93
General Government	78.07	82.02	92.22	111.06	126.52	132.09	143.18	148.34	174.55	187.81	191.47	181.75
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>190.75</b>	<b>191.61</b>	<b>242.81</b>	<b>227.86</b>	<b>288.41</b>	<b>304.13</b>	<b>326.70</b>	<b>333.04</b>	<b>293.33</b>	<b>406.50</b>	<b>466.53</b>	<b>457.30</b>
<b>GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	<b>-95.57</b>	<b>-35.94</b>	<b>-68.45</b>	<b>-59.20</b>	<b>-147.06</b>	<b>-177.16</b>	<b>-150.98</b>	<b>-116.63</b>	<b>-205.31</b>	<b>-263.04</b>	<b>-210.92</b>	<b>-227.25</b>
Export of Goods	77.16	89.09	86.21	77.14	98.71	105.52	122.82	119.89	121.38	138.93	148.55	156.78
Export of NFS	184.74	213.59	226.11	250.03	219.14	239.05	255.83	284.33	268.71	265.86	282.74	273.89
Import of Goods	298.12	227.21	291.51	302.05	316.23	356.20	353.58	353.67	365.01	466.21	450.01	458.01
Import of NFS	59.35	111.41	89.26	84.32	148.68	165.53	176.05	167.18	230.39	201.62	192.20	199.91
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICE</b>	<b>426.77</b>	<b>471.92</b>	<b>514.60</b>	<b>575.06</b>	<b>619.54</b>	<b>660.99</b>	<b>744.83</b>	<b>775.41</b>	<b>822.26</b>	<b>887.32</b>	<b>922.63</b>	<b>952.73</b>
Indirect Taxes	48.80	54.30	64.32	70.40	96.00	106.64	120.03	124.61	130.22	124.92	132.47	145.59
Subsidies	1.35	0.63	0.69	0.95	1.28	1.47	1.19	1.24	1.29	1.26	1.30	1.32
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>379.32</b>	<b>418.25</b>	<b>450.97</b>	<b>505.61</b>	<b>524.82</b>	<b>555.82</b>	<b>625.99</b>	<b>652.04</b>	<b>693.33</b>	<b>763.66</b>	<b>791.46</b>	<b>808.46</b>
SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.												

**ST. KITTS AND NEVIS**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993r	1994r	1995	1996p	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-93.90</b>	<b>-41.80</b>	<b>-79.20</b>	<b>-65.00</b>	<b>-122.78</b>	<b>-178.09</b>	<b>-166.48</b>	<b>-112.00</b>	<b>-226.90</b>	<b>-175.65</b>	<b>-260.59</b>	<b>-304.69</b>
<b>A. GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-95.40</b>	<b>-35.90</b>	<b>-68.50</b>	<b>-59.20</b>	<b>-147.10</b>	<b>-180.85</b>	<b>-150.98</b>	<b>-116.63</b>	<b>-205.31</b>	<b>-263.04</b>	<b>-210.92</b>	<b>-242.06</b>
1. Goods	-184.80	-138.10	-169.10	-188.20	-217.56	-249.61	-230.76	-233.78	-243.63	-327.28	-301.40	-307.72
Merchandise	-186.70	-139.90	-170.80	-190.10	-219.36	-251.91	-233.38	-240.14	-245.16	-332.29	-307.79	-315.20
Repair on Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.06	0.07
Stores and Bunkers	1.90	1.80	1.70	1.90	1.80	2.30	2.62	6.36	1.53	5.01	6.33	7.41
2. Services	89.40	102.20	100.60	129.00	70.46	68.76	79.78	117.15	38.32	64.24	90.48	65.66
Transportation	-36.40	-34.40	-35.40	-32.20	-42.44	-44.64	-50.14	-50.13	-56.83	-53.37	-41.32	-44.03
Travel	138.60	168.60	174.20	191.90	156.41	165.63	177.69	188.63	164.34	133.90	145.24	129.66
Insurance Services	-6.70	-6.90	-7.90	-11.20	-11.41	-12.96	-11.06	-6.52	-14.73	-14.40	-15.90	-16.54
Other Business Services	-3.50	-18.70	-27.50	-15.20	-25.38	-32.21	-31.42	-10.33	-51.49	-1.31	0.73	-5.11
Government Services	-2.60	-6.40	-2.80	-4.30	-6.72	-7.06	-5.29	-4.50	-2.97	-0.58	1.73	1.68
<b>B. INCOME</b>	<b>-19.50</b>	<b>-27.60</b>	<b>-32.20</b>	<b>-35.20</b>	<b>-29.59</b>	<b>-42.20</b>	<b>-56.23</b>	<b>-68.49</b>	<b>-76.93</b>	<b>-81.76</b>	<b>-99.15</b>	<b>-113.02</b>
1. Compensation of Employees	-0.60	-	-	-2.00	-2.12	-4.30	-6.41	-0.80	-0.01	-5.75	-4.94	-4.98
2. Investment Income	-18.90	-27.60	-32.20	-33.20	-27.47	-37.90	-49.82	-67.69	-76.92	-76.01	-94.21	-108.04
<b>C. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>21.00</b>	<b>21.70</b>	<b>21.50</b>	<b>29.40</b>	<b>53.91</b>	<b>44.96</b>	<b>40.73</b>	<b>73.12</b>	<b>55.34</b>	<b>169.15</b>	<b>49.48</b>	<b>50.39</b>
1. General Government	-4.10	-5.50	-4.40	-7.90	-0.48	-3.71	-5.03	-2.03	-0.83	-4.00	-2.40	-2.31
2. Other Sectors	25.10	27.20	25.90	37.30	54.39	48.67	45.76	75.15	56.17	173.15	51.88	52.70
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>95.90</b>	<b>68.40</b>	<b>78.00</b>	<b>67.20</b>	<b>128.91</b>	<b>175.70</b>	<b>176.35</b>	<b>141.88</b>	<b>234.36</b>	<b>163.78</b>	<b>291.90</b>	<b>328.61</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>10.40</b>	<b>9.90</b>	<b>9.00</b>	<b>4.70</b>	<b>19.59</b>	<b>14.71</b>	<b>11.26</b>	<b>22.27</b>	<b>15.68</b>	<b>16.16</b>	<b>27.73</b>	<b>38.05</b>
1. Capital Transfers	10.40	9.90	9.00	6.30	19.59	14.71	11.26	22.27	15.68	16.16	27.73	38.05
2. Acquisition and Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	-	-	-	-1.60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>85.50</b>	<b>58.50</b>	<b>69.00</b>	<b>62.50</b>	<b>109.32</b>	<b>164.20</b>	<b>165.09</b>	<b>119.61</b>	<b>218.68</b>	<b>147.62</b>	<b>264.17</b>	<b>290.56</b>
1. Direct Investment	57.90	33.80	37.00	41.40	55.27	94.97	53.11	86.20	155.89	259.78	237.33	218.26
2. Portfolio Investment	-0.20	-	6.00	-	7.39	21.53	41.70	6.06	38.22	13.49	55.64	100.14
3. Other Investments	27.80	24.70	26.00	21.10	46.66	47.70	70.28	27.35	24.57	-125.65	-28.80	-27.84
a. Public Sector Long-Term	1.10	3.50	5.50	9.90	0.10	18.30	88.81	41.75	40.58	-2.19	43.82	19.62
b. Commercial Banks	9.90	16.10	-0.60	1.70	2.49	1.78	-46.69	-6.52	83.24	-64.77	-55.28	-51.87
c. Other Assets	...	...	...	...	-1.20	-2.73	-8.90	-9.69	-24.89	-29.00	-21.19	-21.29
d. Other Liabilities<1>	...	...	...	...	45.27	27.10	37.06	1.81	-74.36	-29.69	3.85	25.70
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>2.00</b>	<b>26.60</b>	<b>9.10</b>	<b>-1.60</b>	<b>6.13</b>	<b>-2.39</b>	<b>9.87</b>	<b>29.88</b>	<b>7.46</b>	<b>-11.87</b>	<b>31.31</b>	<b>23.92</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-1.70</b>	<b>-26.50</b>	<b>-9.10</b>	<b>1.60</b>	<b>-6.20</b>	<b>2.40</b>	<b>-9.87</b>	<b>-35.83</b>	<b>-7.46</b>	<b>11.87</b>	<b>-31.31</b>	<b>-23.92</b>
Change in SDR holdings	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-0.16	0.03	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-0.80	-0.50	-0.40	7.90	-1.60	0.40	-0.86	-6.87	0.10	-0.11	0.23	-
Change in Imputed Reserves	-0.90	-26.00	-8.70	-6.30	-4.60	2.00	-9.01	-28.96	-7.40	11.95	-31.54	-23.92

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB).

<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

Page 140  
**ST. KITTS AND NEVIS**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$ '000)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food	30110.5	...	...	...	...	2193.0	8191.0	26375.4	19064.9	18661.6	19449.6	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	4518.7	...	...	...	...	1592.0	1855.0	2036.5	1567.1	3025.9	1460.4	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	86.2	...	...	...	...	12.0	125.0	111.1	28.8	54.4	56.9	...
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants & related materials	0.0	...	...	...	...	3.0	1.0	55.3	1.2	4.0	76.2	...
4. Animals and vegetable oils & fats	56.6	...	...	...	...	-	5.0	7.5	0.1	2.7	0.0	...
5. Chemicals	95.7	...	...	...	...	147.0	86.0	168.4	280.8	154.9	177.8	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	2575.0	...	...	...	...	399.0	916.0	1009.6	1181.6	1988.1	2470.5	...
7. Machinery transport equipment	17020.2	...	...	...	...	12994.0	28860.0	50550.8	48094.6	58210.3	54143.1	...
8. Miscellaneous & manufactured articles	11271.5	...	...	...	...	1025.0	2450.0	3663.0	5223.8	5863.1	5727.6	...
9. Miscellaneous transactions & commodities	112.7	...	...	...	...	29.0	75.0	148.1	531.8	590.5	203.7	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>65847.1</b>	...	...	...	...	<b>18394.0</b>	<b>42564.0</b>	<b>84125.8</b>	<b>75974.7</b>	<b>88555.5</b>	<b>83765.7</b>	...

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS); and data supplied by St. Kitts Statistical Office.

**ST. KITTS AND NEVIS**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$ '000)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food	49851.1	...	...	...	...	...	...	63277.2	70778.6	85336.0	78533.7	...
1. Beverages and tobacco	8488.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	12649.7	11570.9	15541.6	14238.8	...
2. Crude materials except fuels	5613.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	6803.2	10380.1	15130.8	13074.1	...
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	23349.0	...	...	...	...	...	...	20356.7	24158.8	17119.9	37352.4	...
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	2639.2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2401.3	1502.9	1572.2	1048.5	...
5. Chemicals	24596.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	41640.2	34042.2	65737.9	43869.3	...
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	68697.5	...	...	...	...	...	...	83362.6	85994.0	107464.7	120339.3	...
7. Machinery and transport equipment	69761.4	...	...	...	...	...	...	110171.6	102681.2	133661.0	125561.9	...
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	43267.8	...	...	...	...	...	...	60337.1	71376.9	86897.8	76738.7	...
9. Miscellaneous transactions and commodities	1492.9	...	...	...	...	...	...	245.1	2075.1	658.5	61.9	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>297756.8</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	<b>401244.6</b>	<b>414560.8</b>	<b>529120.3</b>	<b>510818.7</b>	...

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, ECCB.

ST. KITTS AND NEVIS  
TRADE BALANCE  
(EC\$M)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Total Exports	77.16	89.09	86.21	77.14	98.71	105.50	122.82	119.89	121.38	138.93	148.55	156.78
Total Imports	298.13	259.57	291.51	302.05	379.58	426.68	430.74	433.38	451.11	558.64	538.28	547.50
Balance of Trade	-220.97	-170.48	-205.30	-224.91	-280.87	-321.18	-307.92	-313.49	-329.73	-419.71	-389.73	-390.72
SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS); and data supplied by Statistical Office, St. Kitts.												



143  
ST. KITTS AND NEVIS  
PUBLIC FINANCE  
(EC\$M)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>93.20</b>	<b>107.50</b>	<b>121.50</b>	<b>133.58</b>	<b>180.00</b>	<b>202.00</b>	<b>219.98</b>	<b>236.74</b>	<b>251.96</b>	<b>255.66</b>	<b>262.02</b>	<b>297.35</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>68.80</b>	<b>76.00</b>	<b>88.10</b>	<b>97.49</b>	<b>128.60</b>	<b>142.50</b>	<b>162.35</b>	<b>175.43</b>	<b>183.52</b>	<b>188.98</b>	<b>194.61</b>	<b>212.07</b>
<b>Taxes on Income &amp; Profits</b>	<b>18.70</b>	<b>19.90</b>	<b>22.07</b>	<b>25.22</b>	<b>29.10</b>	<b>32.60</b>	<b>38.39</b>	<b>47.26</b>	<b>49.50</b>	<b>59.19</b>	<b>57.72</b>	<b>61.93</b>
Individuals	12.20	12.90	14.15	18.42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Social Services Levy	5.80	6.30	7.03	5.92	8.00	9.00	12.00	14.90	16.30	19.70	20.30	22.02
Withholding Tax	0.70	-	0.89	0.88	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Company	...	...	...	...	20.10	22.70	25.10	30.10	32.30	37.80	36.41	38.74
<b>Taxes on Property</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>1.80</b>	<b>1.69</b>	<b>1.87</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>3.00</b>	<b>3.93</b>	<b>3.56</b>	<b>3.40</b>	<b>3.91</b>	<b>4.42</b>	<b>4.56</b>
House Tax	1.00	1.80	1.31	1.50	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Land Tax	0.20	-	0.22	0.30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Condominium	0.10	-	0.16	0.07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Taxes on Domestic Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>10.10</b>	<b>12.90</b>	<b>15.20</b>	<b>16.59</b>	<b>27.20</b>	<b>30.40</b>	<b>33.54</b>	<b>38.63</b>	<b>38.10</b>	<b>31.14</b>	<b>38.21</b>	<b>41.30</b>
Wheel Tax/Vehicle Rental Tax	1.20	-	1.90	1.42	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hotel Room Tax	1.70	2.40	3.13	2.77	7.00	9.20	9.20	8.80	9.40	4.70	9.99	8.25
Stamp Duties (probate & unclassified)	2.70	-	3.62	3.90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
I.D.D. Overseas Calls	-	-	0.71	1.13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Entertainment Tax/Cable TV	0.30	-	0.23	0.23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gasoline Levy	1.80	-	3.08	3.57	...	4.00	3.10	5.80	6.00	2.20	3.66	5.59
Insurance Fees	-	-	0.85	0.95	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licenses	1.90	1.50	1.63	1.85	2.70	3.30	6.20	5.80	5.40	5.10	...	...
Traders Tax	0.40	9.00	0.53	0.66	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Alien Loans	0.10	-	0.06	0.11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Taxes on Internat. Trade &amp; Transactions</b>	<b>38.70</b>	<b>41.40</b>	<b>49.10</b>	<b>53.81</b>	<b>69.10</b>	<b>76.60</b>	<b>86.49</b>	<b>85.98</b>	<b>92.52</b>	<b>94.74</b>	<b>94.26</b>	<b>104.28</b>
Import Duty	18.30	19.60	23.08	24.65	30.80	34.50	35.00	35.60	38.90	39.40	31.24	33.71
Export/Excise Duty	0.22	-	0.06	0.01	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Consumption Tax	16.30	17.10	20.57	23.19	27.80	30.00	37.10	38.10	40.80	41.50	44.01	50.79
Travel Tax	0.70	-	0.79	0.86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Embarkation Tax (Landing/Navigation)	-	-	0.30	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stamp Tax	2.18	-	2.80	0.49	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mercantile Tax	0.10	-	0.43	0.36	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Customs Service Charge	-	-	-	3.89	...	7.50	9.50	9.40	10.00	10.10	13.73	15.74
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>24.40</b>	<b>31.50</b>	<b>33.44</b>	<b>36.09</b>	<b>51.40</b>	<b>59.50</b>	<b>57.63</b>	<b>61.31</b>	<b>68.44</b>	<b>66.68</b>	<b>67.41</b>	<b>85.28</b>
Interest & Rents	1.90	-	5.36	6.23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fees, Fines & Sales	0.20	-	0.18	0.18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Non-Tax Revenue	22.30	31.50	27.90	29.68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

(cont'd)

(cont'd)

144  
ST. KITTS AND NEVIS  
PUBLIC FINANCE  
(EC\$M)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>97.60</b>	<b>102.50</b>	<b>112.61</b>	<b>131.16</b>	<b>181.00</b>	<b>199.20</b>	<b>209.88</b>	<b>233.78</b>	<b>268.68</b>	<b>300.71</b>	<b>306.97</b>	<b>323.60</b>
Personal Emoluments	38.20	43.20	46.40	56.23	81.70	106.30	106.61	118.62	128.08	137.06	140.28	142.97
Salaries	38.20	43.20	49.50	56.23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wages	-	-	-	-	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goods and Services	40.10	41.10	46.60	45.00	65.20	52.80	60.31	64.93	77.41	87.82	79.51	80.27
Interest Payments	13.60	11.10	12.80	13.15	13.46	19.90	20.80	24.70	32.00	42.60	52.44	67.06
Domestic	11.60	9.30	10.60	9.37	11.60	16.60	16.70	17.20	19.60	29.00	33.98	35.48
Foreign	2.00	1.80	2.20	3.78	1.86	3.30	4.10	7.50	12.40	13.60	18.46	31.58
Transfers and Subsidies	5.70	7.10	6.82	16.80	20.70	20.10	22.16	25.53	31.19	33.23	34.74	33.30
Pensions	5.70	4.90	0.00	6.03	10.70	10.30	13.05	13.16	13.94	15.77	17.08	19.44
<b>Current Account Balance (before Grants)</b>	<b>-4.40</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>2.30</b>	<b>-1.00</b>	<b>2.80</b>	<b>10.10</b>	<b>2.96</b>	<b>-16.72</b>	<b>-45.05</b>	<b>-44.95</b>	<b>-26.25</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>1.40</b>	<b>0.60</b>	<b>2.10</b>	<b>0.64</b>	<b>0.90</b>	<b>0.93</b>	<b>1.24</b>	<b>0.82</b>	<b>1.29</b>	<b>5.67</b>	<b>3.69</b>	<b>6.52</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>7.90</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>0.30</b>	<b>2.56</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>2.01</b>	<b>0.62</b>	<b>7.60</b>	<b>7.45</b>	<b>4.60</b>	<b>30.47</b>
Current Grants	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.12	-	0.14	0.61	0.44
Capital Grants	7.90	1.30	1.00	0.30	2.60	1.67	2.01	0.50	7.60	7.31	3.99	30.03
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	<b>13.50</b>	<b>11.90</b>	<b>21.30</b>	<b>18.34</b>	<b>36.80</b>	<b>30.80</b>	<b>45.32</b>	<b>64.13</b>	<b>90.27</b>	<b>100.16</b>	<b>78.46</b>	<b>132.54</b>
<b>Overall Balance (after Grants)</b>	<b>-8.60</b>	<b>-5.00</b>	<b>-9.31</b>	<b>-14.98</b>	<b>-34.34</b>	<b>-25.40</b>	<b>-31.97</b>	<b>-59.73</b>	<b>-98.10</b>	<b>-132.09</b>	<b>-115.12</b>	<b>-121.80</b>
<b>Financing</b>	<b>8.60</b>	<b>5.00</b>	<b>10.90</b>	<b>30.90</b>	<b>34.30</b>	<b>25.40</b>	<b>32.03</b>	<b>59.73</b>	<b>98.05</b>	<b>132.06</b>	<b>115.12</b>	<b>121.80</b>
Domestic	5.20	2.50	7.60	13.70	24.70	16.20	-28.60	18.38	61.47	125.11	9.52	38.41
ECCB (Net)	-0.50	-6.30	0.60	3.40	-2.50	-0.93	-3.14	-10.06	8.50	7.04	-0.73	1.07
Commercial Banks (Net)	12.00	-1.70	-11.46	-5.50	31.30	33.60	-30.76	43.49	37.51	107.38	14.72	-18.30
Other	-6.30	10.50	18.50	15.80	-4.10	-16.50	5.30	-15.05	15.46	10.69	-4.47	55.64
External	3.40	2.50	3.30	17.20	9.60	8.90	60.63	41.35	36.08	5.75	105.60	83.39
Change in Government Foreign Assets	0.80	-0.50	-0.83	-7.90	0.00	0.40	-0.86	-6.87	0.10	-0.11	0.23	0.00
Arrears	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.30	0.00	0.00	0.50	1.20	0.00	0.00
Domestic	...	...	...	...	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
External	...	...	...	...	0.00	0.30	-	-	0.50	1.20	-	-

SOURCE: ECCB.

**ST. KITTS AND NEVIS  
CONSUMER PRICE INDEX  
(1978=100) (January 2001=100)**

	Weights 1978	Weights 2001	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.00</b>	<b>1000.00</b>	<b>211.85</b>	<b>218.40</b>	<b>223.09</b>	<b>252.20</b>	<b>254.40</b>	<b>259.90</b>	<b>267.90</b>	<b>274.80</b>	<b>103.63</b>
<b>INFLATION RATE</b>	-	-	<b>1.50</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0.13</b>	<b>0.01</b>	<b>0.02</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>0.03</b>	<b>-0.62</b>
Food	500.00	280.50	...	...	...	243.00	246.40	243.70	251.30	257.10	280.50
Alcoholic Drinks & Beverages	55.60	7.10	...	...	...	253.00	245.00	233.70	241.90	256.40	7.10
Housing	76.10	129.90	...	...	...	200.70	200.60	281.50	282.90	284.40	129.90
Fuel & Light	66.00	43.70	...	...	...	214.90	214.90	214.90	218.50	218.50	43.70
Clothing & Footwear	75.00	92.90	...	...	...	232.20	237.10	234.70	235.90	245.10	92.90
Furniture & Household Appliances	36.80	140.50	...	...	...	237.00	237.10	258.10	252.60	306.20	140.50
Household Supplies	57.1	-	...	...	...	233.60	234.50	233.80	243.40	242.5	-
Transportation	43.40	192.70	...	...	...	278.60	278.60	278.60	292.60	292.60	192.70
Other Goods & Services	90.00	34.20	...	...	...	395.40	400.80	410.40	436.80	441.10	34.20
Medical Care and Expenses	-	37.20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37.20
Education	-	21.40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.40
Personal Services	-	19.90	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19.90

SOURCE: *Statistical Digest*, ECCB.

Note: From 2002 onwards, "Furniture & Household Appliances" includes Household Supplies".

**SAINT LUCIA**

\_\_\_\_\_

✓

✓

**SAINT LUCIA**  
**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture	131.17	153.91	128.41	114.70	122.45	115.96	95.95	97.22	114.01	114.97	102.49	97.62
Bananas	81.52	102.50	72.37	58.41	69.16	55.87	32.31	34.08	57.56	52.67	31.08	40.47
Other Crops	29.76	30.26	34.46	36.06	31.07	33.05	33.49	31.09	25.17	26.47	28.52	18.58
Livestock	7.76	8.88	7.51	7.89	7.93	10.27	11.50	12.50	7.16	10.67	11.77	12.34
Forestry	3.89	3.60	3.31	3.62	3.27	2.91	2.67	2.39	2.15	1.91	1.67	1.49
Fishing	8.24	8.67	10.76	8.72	11.02	13.86	15.98	17.16	21.97	23.25	29.45	24.74
Mining and Quarrying	4.36	5.73	5.57	4.46	5.85	5.67	6.11	6.22	6.02	7.94	6.08	6.05
Manufacturing	82.21	81.98	82.28	76.67	88.78	87.67	84.92	82.37	84.88	78.76	73.14	73.34
Electricity and Water	28.34	37.28	36.32	42.57	48.11	50.61	54.52	62.62	66.47	73.46	76.16	76.38
Electricity	22.06	27.64	28.44	34.20	38.77	41.22	45.09	51.48	54.67	56.89	59.16	58.87
Water	6.28	9.64	7.88	8.37	9.34	9.39	9.43	11.14	11.80	16.57	17.00	17.51
Construction	73.77	92.26	97.89	104.41	103.65	99.70	101.12	117.48	137.04	130.88	125.08	118.77
Wholesale and Retail Trade	170.65	188.45	184.41	180.25	182.53	184.58	188.73	197.88	210.76	202.80	176.22	169.00
Hotels and Restaurants	105.00	123.91	114.53	139.88	149.69	163.85	181.19	190.73	201.32	218.22	199.80	198.21
Transport and Communications	108.50	116.54	124.52	127.57	141.37	147.54	159.29	165.41	176.85	182.91	189.31	194.19
Road Transport	68.40	70.71	75.39	82.00	91.98	95.58	101.25	104.12	110.81	114.58	118.59	122.15
Sea Transport	26.90	31.47	34.20	29.83	31.85	32.79	36.40	38.16	40.58	42.00	43.47	44.28
Air Transport	13.20	14.36	14.93	15.74	17.54	19.17	21.64	23.13	25.46	26.33	27.25	27.76
Communications	63.02	67.20	74.03	92.55	92.53	97.00	97.80	102.00	104.79	111.32	122.40	131.96
Banking and Insurance	72.23	80.77	101.27	110.31	111.89	117.85	121.70	132.66	139.18	144.06	153.34	160.47
Banking	60.71	67.77	86.87	94.78	93.08	95.09	99.85	108.86	112.70	116.68	125.01	131.46
Insurance	11.52	13.00	14.40	15.53	18.81	22.76	21.85	23.80	26.48	27.38	28.33	29.01
Real Estate and Housing	70.30	73.08	73.30	74.85	79.46	80.59	81.27	84.37	89.71	92.76	96.01	98.89
Producers of Government Services	130.86	135.68	148.31	167.38	195.41	195.61	210.16	217.08	220.63	232.97	222.82	234.17
Other Services	38.33	40.06	53.87	54.98	59.37	63.05	65.37	69.01	73.04	75.52	78.54	80.31
LESS: Imputed Banking Service Charge	58.97	67.14	87.11	99.74	100.40	110.64	116.17	114.36	118.33	122.19	124.10	126.78
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1019.77</b>	<b>1129.71</b>	<b>1137.60</b>	<b>1190.84</b>	<b>1280.69</b>	<b>1299.04</b>	<b>1331.96</b>	<b>1410.69</b>	<b>1506.37</b>	<b>1544.38</b>	<b>1497.29</b>	<b>1512.58</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>7.21</b>	<b>10.80</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>4.68</b>	<b>7.55</b>	<b>1.43</b>	<b>2.53</b>	<b>5.91</b>	<b>6.78</b>	<b>2.52</b>	<b>-3.05</b>	<b>1.02</b>

SOURCE: Government Statistical Department, Ministry of Planning, various Annual Statistical Digests, and data supplied ECLAC.

**SAINT LUCIA**  
**GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1990 constant prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture	113.84	142.39	141.18	113.78	119.40	120.34	98.77	101.86	83.90	85.55	66.18	65.52
Crops	96.91	125.43	124.63	99.10	104.45	102.40	78.85	80.56	62.19	63.25	42.85	44.07
Bananas	69.72	98.95	94.50	69.01	80.43	76.72	52.14	55.00	41.05	43.68	22.37	30.57
Other Crops	27.19	26.48	30.13	30.09	24.02	25.68	26.71	25.56	21.14	19.57	20.48	13.50
Livestock	6.71	6.95	5.91	6.11	5.71	7.49	8.39	9.12	6.67	7.67	8.46	8.88
Forestry	3.40	3.14	2.89	2.64	2.38	2.12	1.96	1.78	1.59	1.42	1.23	1.11
Fishing	6.82	6.87	7.75	5.93	6.86	8.33	9.57	10.40	13.45	13.21	13.64	11.46
Mining and Quarrying	4.14	5.39	4.99	3.96	5.17	5.15	5.73	5.83	6.72	7.66	5.71	5.82
Manufacturing	75.36	76.05	74.48	70.86	75.06	69.97	69.74	68.91	71.77	69.87	66.45	69.80
Electricity and Water	27.62	32.85	34.22	36.31	39.65	40.13	43.12	46.65	49.96	53.58	55.53	101.32
Electricity	21.71	23.77	26.80	28.43	30.86	31.29	34.24	37.66	40.85	44.34	46.11	55.44
Water	5.91	9.08	7.42	7.88	8.79	8.84	8.88	8.99	9.11	9.24	9.42	45.88
Construction	73.18	87.03	84.64	88.76	90.91	87.30	87.64	96.82	109.22	104.21	99.02	94.23
Wholesale & Retail Trade	159.28	165.25	161.77	152.82	144.97	145.38	150.10	151.74	156.18	146.20	124.10	120.07
Hotels & Restaurants	97.75	108.17	99.19	117.99	119.32	128.47	142.05	145.40	151.57	155.61	139.20	138.35
Transport	97.75	97.33	103.91	112.55	113.73	117.19	119.10	122.42	128.79	127.14	125.49	120.70
Road Transport	64.23	62.86	66.49	70.43	74.64	76.84	81.40	83.03	85.04	86.90	87.05	84.73
Sea Transport	21.67	21.59	24.03	28.00	23.86	25.57	21.87	23.25	26.25	22.21	21.38	19.53
Air Transport	11.85	12.88	13.39	14.12	15.23	14.78	15.83	16.14	17.50	18.03	17.06	16.44
Communications	62.56	66.22	71.96	89.20	89.10	94.09	93.53	96.18	102.13	107.75	120.50	129.56
Banks & Insurance	71.63	77.35	80.90	88.28	91.88	98.29	105.73	110.99	120.79	124.42	127.72	129.29
Banks	62.82	66.10	69.70	76.04	79.20	85.49	91.73	96.19	105.14	107.98	110.22	112.35
Insurance	8.81	11.25	11.20	12.24	12.68	12.80	14.00	14.80	15.65	16.44	17.50	16.94
Real Estate & Housing	69.17	70.30	71.45	72.40	73.31	74.23	75.21	78.62	81.45	83.39	87.15	89.30
Government Services	125.18	123.01	125.36	131.94	135.83	135.97	136.53	138.57	140.27	142.09	143.66	144.96
Other Services	36.11	35.72	47.69	47.39	48.34	50.82	52.42	53.99	55.72	57.55	53.33	54.29
Less Imputed Service Charge	61.80	64.70	68.59	74.20	76.82	82.82	88.94	93.77	99.45	104.13	106.21	108.24
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>951.77</b>	<b>1022.36</b>	<b>1033.15</b>	<b>1052.04</b>	<b>1069.85</b>	<b>1084.51</b>	<b>1090.73</b>	<b>1124.21</b>	<b>1159.02</b>	<b>1160.89</b>	<b>1107.83</b>	<b>1154.97</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>0.07</b>	<b>7.42</b>	<b>1.06</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>1.69</b>	<b>1.37</b>	<b>0.57</b>	<b>3.07</b>	<b>3.10</b>	<b>0.16</b>	<b>-4.57</b>	<b>4.26</b>

SOURCE: Government Statistics Division, OECS/EAS.

Page 148  
**SAINT LUCIA**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>1064.79</b>	<b>1091.56</b>	<b>1034.09</b>	<b>1099.14</b>	<b>1164.67</b>	<b>1260.75</b>	<b>1298.88</b>	<b>1387.50</b>	<b>1473.92</b>	<b>1444.90</b>	<b>1357.53</b>	<b>1441.93</b>
Private	878.29	900.18	838.73	882.01	904.99	999.52	1014.80	996.68	1065.24	1014.79	868.00	949.79
Government	186.50	191.38	195.36	217.13	259.68	261.23	284.08	390.82	408.68	430.11	489.53	492.14
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>295.13</b>	<b>346.15</b>	<b>376.92</b>	<b>389.89</b>	<b>367.19</b>	<b>381.54</b>	<b>417.71</b>	<b>433.08</b>	<b>500.45</b>	<b>490.70</b>	<b>459.37</b>	<b>415.89</b>
<b>GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	<b>-150.85</b>	<b>-94.69</b>	<b>-67.03</b>	<b>-89.11</b>	<b>-35.76</b>	<b>-99.15</b>	<b>-150.18</b>	<b>-116.24</b>	<b>-178.37</b>	<b>-99.63</b>	<b>-59.71</b>	<b>-43.06</b>
Export of Goods	307.49	343.34	333.50	269.73	309.51	233.05	189.60	189.97	164.49	170.23	146.77	200.54
Export of NFS	464.91	526.35	552.61	641.81	715.63	720.37	778.81	847.33	866.90	917.61	827.04	807.78
Import of goods	705.76	731.26	712.80	717.18	727.32	721.99	789.41	796.65	842.42	843.64	734.63	744.83
Import of NFS	217.49	233.12	240.34	283.47	333.58	330.58	329.18	356.89	367.34	343.83	298.89	306.55
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>1209.07</b>	<b>1343.02</b>	<b>1343.98</b>	<b>1399.92</b>	<b>1496.10</b>	<b>1543.14</b>	<b>1566.41</b>	<b>1704.34</b>	<b>1796.00</b>	<b>1835.97</b>	<b>1757.19</b>	<b>1814.76</b>
Indirect Taxes	192.10	215.90	210.45	212.26	218.77	247.15	237.74	296.70	292.73	294.67	263.47	305.30
Subsidies	2.80	2.60	4.07	3.18	3.36	3.05	3.29	3.05	3.10	3.08	3.57	3.12
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>1019.77</b>	<b>1129.72</b>	<b>1137.60</b>	<b>1190.84</b>	<b>1280.69</b>	<b>1299.04</b>	<b>1331.96</b>	<b>1410.69</b>	<b>1506.37</b>	<b>1544.38</b>	<b>1497.29</b>	<b>1512.58</b>

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, Ministry of Planning, and data supplied ECLAC.



## SAINT LUCIA

BALANCE OF PAYMENTS - Analytical Summary  
(EC\$M)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-193.67</b>	<b>-148.01</b>	<b>-133.22</b>	<b>-130.99</b>	<b>-89.50</b>	<b>-146.94</b>	<b>-211.47</b>	<b>-179.20</b>	<b>-221.91</b>	<b>-172.00</b>	<b>-135.60</b>	<b>-122.33</b>
<b>A. GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-150.55</b>	<b>-94.68</b>	<b>-67.03</b>	<b>-89.04</b>	<b>-35.84</b>	<b>-91.33</b>	<b>-150.18</b>	<b>-116.24</b>	<b>-178.37</b>	<b>-99.63</b>	<b>-59.68</b>	<b>-43.06</b>
1. Goods	-398.00	-387.92	-379.30	-447.46	-417.81	-488.94	-599.73	-606.65	-677.92	-673.38	-587.81	-544.27
Merchandise	-407.96	-399.76	-389.51	-460.92	-432.93	-507.18	-623.84	-628.56	-692.09	-699.34	-614.31	-571.03
Repair on Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.08	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02
Stores and Bunkers	9.96	11.84	10.21	13.46	15.12	18.24	24.03	21.88	14.16	25.93	26.48	26.74
2. Services	247.45	293.24	312.27	358.42	381.97	397.61	449.55	490.41	499.55	573.75	528.13	501.21
Transportation	-65.69	-77.54	-74.52	-74.50	-76.03	-80.67	-82.63	-66.43	-91.24	-101.51	-67.72	-82.91
Travel	341.04	390.76	426.46	498.52	551.45	561.07	604.29	665.42	663.09	712.99	612.64	605.74
Insurance Services	-10.06	-11.80	-11.46	-11.82	-11.05	-10.21	-12.18	-12.62	-13.62	-12.25	-7.93	-7.83
Other Business Services	-8.73	-6.98	-14.74	-40.80	-69.30	-57.15	-41.67	-68.57	-41.54	-3.43	9.30	5.32
Government Services	-9.11	-1.20	-13.47	-12.98	-13.10	-15.43	-18.26	-27.39	-17.14	-22.05	-18.16	-19.11
<b>B. INCOME</b>	<b>-80.03</b>	<b>-77.70</b>	<b>-91.14</b>	<b>-90.08</b>	<b>-104.73</b>	<b>-91.19</b>	<b>-96.34</b>	<b>-115.61</b>	<b>-102.97</b>	<b>-118.56</b>	<b>-112.78</b>	<b>-115.78</b>
1. Compensation of Employees	0.62	0.72	0.79	0.99	0.60	0.40	0.43	0.42	0.54	0.70	0.17	0.17
2. Investment Income	-80.65	-78.42	-91.93	-91.07	-105.33	-91.59	-96.77	-116.03	-103.51	-119.26	-112.95	-115.95
<b>C. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>36.91</b>	<b>24.37</b>	<b>24.95</b>	<b>48.13</b>	<b>51.07</b>	<b>35.58</b>	<b>35.05</b>	<b>52.65</b>	<b>59.43</b>	<b>46.19</b>	<b>36.86</b>	<b>36.51</b>
1. General Government	-0.95	-2.61	15.70	0.73	0.60	4.28	-0.58	11.62	16.41	7.97	1.99	1.97
2. Other Sectors	37.86	26.98	9.25	47.40	50.47	31.30	35.63	41.03	43.02	38.22	34.87	34.54
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>214.89</b>	<b>165.43</b>	<b>144.61</b>	<b>123.49</b>	<b>103.44</b>	<b>128.22</b>	<b>224.78</b>	<b>219.87</b>	<b>242.82</b>	<b>194.23</b>	<b>162.97</b>	<b>191.71</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>17.75</b>	<b>24.16</b>	<b>10.37</b>	<b>28.95</b>	<b>35.66</b>	<b>28.07</b>	<b>25.89</b>	<b>60.85</b>	<b>67.93</b>	<b>38.28</b>	<b>24.10</b>	<b>35.59</b>
1. Capital Transfers	17.75	24.16	10.37	22.05	21.90	28.07	25.89	60.85	67.93	42.58	24.10	35.59
2. Acq. & Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	-	-	-	6.90	13.76	0.00	0.00	0.00	-	-4.30	-	-
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>197.14</b>	<b>141.27</b>	<b>134.24</b>	<b>94.54</b>	<b>67.78</b>	<b>100.15</b>	<b>198.89</b>	<b>159.02</b>	<b>174.89</b>	<b>155.95</b>	<b>138.87</b>	<b>156.12</b>
1. Direct Investment	155.91	110.41	92.04	87.51	88.43	49.72	129.13	225.17	223.58	148.22	60.39	59.84
2. Portfolio Investment	-	-1.38	-	-1.27	0.64	4.51	7.91	8.97	1.41	13.14	-0.81	122.10
3. Other Investment	41.23	32.24	42.20	8.30	-21.29	45.92	61.85	-75.12	-50.10	-5.41	79.29	-25.82
a. Public Sector Long-Term	8.43	56.78	15.68	9.77	14.01	14.81	41.01	19.60	33.98	79.31	52.78	42.72
b. Commercial Banks	-1.30	2.14	45.89	33.70	-4.90	63.30	32.12	-73.42	21.80	-23.06	26.56	25.08
c. Other Assets	...	...	...	...	-28.45	-24.45	8.81	-30.93	-52.18	-40.51	-47.13	-50.50
d. Other Liabilities<1>	...	...	...	...	-1.95	-7.74	-20.09	9.63	-53.70	-21.15	47.08	-43.12
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>21.22</b>	<b>17.42</b>	<b>12.01</b>	<b>-6.60</b>	<b>14.10</b>	<b>-17.10</b>	<b>13.31</b>	<b>40.67</b>	<b>20.91</b>	<b>22.23</b>	<b>27.37</b>	<b>69.38</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>-20.93</b>	<b>-18.96</b>	<b>-12.01</b>	<b>6.60</b>	<b>-14.10</b>	<b>17.10</b>	<b>-13.31</b>	<b>-40.67</b>	<b>-20.91</b>	<b>-22.23</b>	<b>-27.37</b>	<b>-69.38</b>
Change in SDR holdings	-0.19	-0.80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-	-	-	-	0.00	0.00	-15.00	-10.33	-10.06	-	-56.47
Change in Imputed Reserves	-20.74	-18.16	-12.01	6.60	-14.10	17.10	-13.31	-25.67	-10.58	-12.17	-27.37	-12.91

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB).

&lt;1&gt; Includes Errors and Omissions.

Page 150  
**SAINT LUCIA**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$ '000)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	167401.0	199519.0	162013.0	133185.0	157350.4	155068.6	97154.0	107751.2	91636.6	62484.0	99791.4	64364.8
1. Beverages and tobacco	17581.0	14439.0	13982.0	13340.0	15085.2	9543.9	12039.4	14917.3	22805.1	24904.2	27691.8	21118.9
2. Crude materials except fuels	1466.0	997.0	1374.0	938.0	1207.0	308.7	485.3	763.5	544.6	486.1	686.5	393.2
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants and petrol. products	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	27.2	27.8	25.5	2.3	8.2	5.7	7710.1	0.0
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	5083.0	3457.0	4361.0	3096.0	1166.0	0.0	0.0	1035.5	681.8	30.2	8.4	199.0
5. Chemicals	1222.0	1684.0	2601.0	1291.0	2925.6	2727.3	2251.2	2294.0	1547.2	1667.3	4424.7	847.7
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	15332.0	12060.0	10229.0	16503.0	27454.1	26307.4	20723.4	17260.9	8809.5	4475.0	7024.4	10051.5
7. Machinery and transport equipment	9249.0	12468.0	15281.0	11067.0	35973.2	9163.1	10264.3	10561.9	13348.4	14162.9	15251.8	3905.0
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	53789.0	64970.0	75949.0	45658.0	65605.1	24578.4	17524.7	13575.1	12075.0	13921.5	15648.7	5262.2
9. Miscell. transactions and commodities n.e.s.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	252.0	13.3	5139.3	63.7	54.3	17.2	21.8	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>271123.0</b>	<b>309594.0</b>	<b>285790.0</b>	<b>225078.0</b>	<b>307045.8</b>	<b>227738.5</b>	<b>165607.0</b>	<b>168225.5</b>	<b>151510.6</b>	<b>122154.2</b>	<b>178259.6</b>	<b>106142.3</b>

SOURCE: *Annual Statistical Digest*, ECCB; and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 151  
**SAINT LUCIA**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	158.1	160.5	164.6	172.9	180.1	199.7	195.3	196.5	203.4	189.2	193.4	184.0
1. Beverages and tobacco	27.8	31.4	29.6	27.9	24.8	30.3	28.6	28.8	31.8	28.0	27.8	34.3
2. Crude materials except fuels	25.5	25.9	21.9	27.4	26.7	17.7	18.5	19.7	25.3	26.7	17.5	22.6
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	56.1	43.0	61.7	53.3	65.0	77.4	71.8	69.9	50.5	75.6	96.9	72.9
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	2.9	1.7	1.2	2.2	1.7	3.5	3.2	2.3	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.4
5. Chemicals and related products	80.7	79.0	74.0	76.6	92.8	89.6	87.4	83.3	101.0	95.4	75.1	74.9
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	171.8	183.7	156.4	169.3	166.5	171.1	147.5	167.7	192.0	181.4	143.2	144.2
7. Machinery and transport equipment	168.7	178.1	184.8	176.8	149.8	197.2	222.6	197.1	204.5	199.2	143.2	196.2
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	105.6	123.2	115.6	107.7	123.3	154.1	122.9	138.3	159.2	182.8	123.3	103.5
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.5	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.7	1.9	0.1	0.1	0.1
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>797.5</b>	<b>827.1</b>	<b>810.3</b>	<b>814.5</b>	<b>831.7</b>	<b>941.7</b>	<b>898.9</b>	<b>905.3</b>	<b>971.1</b>	<b>979.3</b>	<b>821.7</b>	<b>834.2</b>

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department; and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 152  
**SAINT LUCIA**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Total Exports	307.49	343.34	333.50	269.73	309.51	233.05	189.60	189.97	164.49	170.23	146.77	200.54
Total Imports	802.56	830.99	810.01	815.94	858.09	851.51	926.59	927.68	982.44	997.53	865.05	878.15
<b>Balance of Trade</b>	<b>-495.07</b>	<b>-487.65</b>	<b>-476.51</b>	<b>-546.21</b>	<b>-548.58</b>	<b>-618.46</b>	<b>-736.99</b>	<b>-737.71</b>	<b>-817.95</b>	<b>-827.30</b>	<b>-718.28</b>	<b>-677.61</b>

SOURCE: Economic Affairs Secretariat (OECS) and data supplied by Government Statistics Dept., St. Kitts.

Page 153  
ST. LUCIA  
PUBLIC FINANCE  
(EC\$M)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>297.53</b>	<b>328.86</b>	<b>349.05</b>	<b>351.26</b>	<b>364.14</b>	<b>371.95</b>	<b>378.87</b>	<b>423.64</b>	<b>482.44</b>	<b>492.64</b>	<b>441.91</b>	<b>447.24</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>275.10</b>	<b>302.80</b>	<b>310.09</b>	<b>317.36</b>	<b>331.06</b>	<b>329.28</b>	<b>351.06</b>	<b>388.91</b>	<b>414.75</b>	<b>436.23</b>	<b>397.19</b>	<b>404.96</b>
<b>Taxes on Income &amp; Profits</b>	<b>78.01</b>	<b>86.91</b>	<b>82.79</b>	<b>91.01</b>	<b>93.33</b>	<b>94.45</b>	<b>101.39</b>	<b>107.77</b>	<b>117.11</b>	<b>136.66</b>	<b>133.74</b>	<b>107.60</b>
Individuals	22.12	26.37	30.98	31.02	37.54	41.30	42.80	40.30	44.60	48.20	49.19	47.41
Withholding Tax	3.47	2.80	4.00	6.65	8.81	6.69	...	...	...	...	...	...
Corporations	44.01	47.00	41.07	46.08	42.27	37.79	43.13	38.00	50.70	62.70	62.60	45.76
Arrears	12.09	13.70	9.73	11.25	9.10	11.30	...	...	...	...	...	...
Less Tax Refunds	3.67	2.96	2.99	3.99	4.39	4.67	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Taxes on Property</b>	<b>2.32</b>	<b>1.13</b>	<b>1.49</b>	<b>1.35</b>	<b>0.99</b>	<b>1.27</b>	<b>1.99</b>	<b>1.16</b>	<b>0.70</b>	<b>1.88</b>	<b>1.26</b>	<b>6.92</b>
Consumption Duties	0.52	0.54	0.40	0.55	0.58	0.67	...	...	...	...	...	...
Excise Tax	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hotel Occupancy Tax	1.74	0.55	1.08	0.79	0.40	0.60	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Taxes on Domestic Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>34.10</b>	<b>35.60</b>	<b>38.46</b>	<b>40.18</b>	<b>45.34</b>	<b>42.19</b>	<b>49.64</b>	<b>53.83</b>	<b>54.39</b>	<b>81.61</b>	<b>70.93</b>	<b>83.36</b>
Consumption Duty (Domestic)	8.40	8.37	8.08	8.55	8.22	9.26	11.11	12.40	11.40	10.90	5.26	4.94
Excise Tax	0.82	0.81	0.95	0.84	1.21	2.00	1.30	1.20	1.20	26.40	22.18	21.75
Hotel Occupancy Tax	10.22	12.59	10.91	14.46	16.40	14.04	13.86	15.00	18.10	21.20	20.90	19.74
Insurance Premium Tax	1.99	2.45	2.84	3.24	3.21	3.91	...	...	...	...	...	...
Licenses	5.72	5.53	7.28	6.15	9.69	7.37	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stamp Duties	6.66	5.58	8.08	6.59	6.25	7.23	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other	0.30	0.26	0.33	0.34	0.35	0.38	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Taxes on Internat. Trade &amp; Transactions</b>	<b>160.67</b>	<b>179.16</b>	<b>187.35</b>	<b>184.82</b>	<b>191.40</b>	<b>191.37</b>	<b>198.04</b>	<b>226.15</b>	<b>242.55</b>	<b>216.08</b>	<b>191.26</b>	<b>207.08</b>
Consumption Duty (Imports)	81.65	89.39	94.99	93.23	96.37	91.89	93.86	122.20	123.90	90.90	93.77	110.01
Import Duty	57.26	62.04	61.81	60.17	62.57	65.79	63.10	68.50	74.60	65.50	53.73	53.01
Thruput Charges	1.00	1.67	1.56	3.21	3.35	3.00	...	...	...	...	...	...
Foreign Exchange Tax	6.35	7.23	7.46	3.09	0.00	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
Travel Tax	0.79	1.17	1.00	0.97	1.03	1.59	...	...	...	...	...	...
Service Charge	13.61	17.64	20.53	24.14	28.08	29.54	31.82	28.90	35.80	34.40	28.77	28.48
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>22.43</b>	<b>26.06</b>	<b>38.96</b>	<b>33.90</b>	<b>33.08</b>	<b>42.67</b>	<b>27.81</b>	<b>34.73</b>	<b>67.69</b>	<b>56.41</b>	<b>44.72</b>	<b>42.28</b>
Operating Surplus	4.75	5.30	6.22	4.45	5.38	3.95	...	...	...	...	...	...
E.C.C.B. Profits	5.40	4.96	4.95	4.75	1.46	4.50	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest & Rents	2.59	4.04	6.97	5.60	5.69	9.37	...	...	...	...	...	...

(cont'd)

Page 154  
ST. LUCIA  
PUBLIC FINANCE  
(EC\$M)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>223.39</b>	<b>242.85</b>	<b>250.16</b>	<b>267.01</b>	<b>306.09</b>	<b>317.29</b>	<b>320.26</b>	<b>327.72</b>	<b>361.80</b>	<b>370.52</b>	<b>405.27</b>	<b>413.64</b>
Personal Emoluments	113.32	122.56	131.29	141.70	171.05	166.68	173.76	178.65	198.44	203.82	213.64	211.15
Salaries	96.23	104.95	113.27	122.47	134.58	144.27	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wages	16.99	17.62	18.03	19.23	19.74	23.73	...	...	...	...	...	...
Retro-active	0.11	-	-	-	16.73	-	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goods and Services	51.48	53.47	52.40	54.74	60.19	62.96	66.93	60.88	71.31	72.16	73.45	72.95
Other Goods & Services	45.37	45.88	47.87	48.59	53.35	57.49	...	...	...	...	...	...
Utilities	6.11	7.60	4.53	6.15	6.84	6.57	...	...	...	...	...	...
Interest Payments	8.21	10.07	10.72	10.27	12.19	14.18	16.06	19.90	27.00	27.10	45.83	43.63
Domestic	6.82	7.67	8.09	7.32	7.87	7.66	8.54	14.20	18.80	18.40	24.87	22.11
Foreign	1.39	2.40	2.63	2.95	4.32	6.52	7.52	5.70	8.20	8.70	20.96	21.52
Transfers and Subsidies	50.37	56.74	55.74	60.31	62.66	73.47	63.52	68.32	65.06	67.49	72.36	85.91
Transfers	37.27	42.05	41.37	43.67	45.58	47.28	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pensions	11.61	13.13	12.58	14.61	15.18	19.06	21.53	20.60	26.50	33.00	32.61	33.02
NIS	1.49	1.57	1.79	2.02	1.90	2.16	...	...	...	...	...	...
<b>Current Account Balance (before Grants)</b>	<b>74.14</b>	<b>86.01</b>	<b>98.89</b>	<b>84.25</b>	<b>58.05</b>	<b>54.66</b>	<b>58.61</b>	<b>95.92</b>	<b>120.64</b>	<b>122.12</b>	<b>36.64</b>	<b>33.60</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>2.20</b>	<b>0.30</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.80</b>	<b>0.14</b>	<b>2.70</b>	<b>1.85</b>	<b>5.10</b>	<b>3.04</b>	<b>0.32</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>21.26</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>0.10</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28.08</b>	<b>16.43</b>	<b>21.87</b>	<b>62.29</b>	<b>62.79</b>	<b>3.45</b>	<b>17.51</b>	<b>27.43</b>
Current Grants	...	...	...	...	...	...	-	-	-	-	-	-
Capital Grants	...	...	...	...	...	...	21.87	62.29	62.79	3.45	17.51	27.43
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	<b>74.30</b>	<b>106.20</b>	<b>163.50</b>	<b>112.90</b>	<b>101.77</b>	<b>98.84</b>	<b>95.78</b>	<b>99.09</b>	<b>125.78</b>	<b>151.01</b>	<b>122.86</b>	<b>132.01</b>
<b>Overall Balance (after Grants)</b>	<b>2.14</b>	<b>-19.79</b>	<b>-64.51</b>	<b>197.95</b>	<b>-15.50</b>	<b>-25.05</b>	<b>-13.45</b>	<b>64.22</b>	<b>60.69</b>	<b>-25.12</b>	<b>-67.41</b>	<b>-49.72</b>

SOURCE: ECCB.

Note: Fiscal year is from April to March.

**SAINT LUCIA**  
**RETAIL PRICE INDEX**  
**(APRIL 1984=100)**

	Weights	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.0</b>	<b>130.5</b>	<b>137.8</b>	<b>138.9</b>	<b>142.6</b>	<b>151.0</b>	<b>152.8</b>	<b>152.6</b>	<b>158.1</b>	<b>167.8</b>	<b>168.3</b>	<b>171.8</b>	<b>170.7</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>0.8</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>1.2</b>	<b>-0.1</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>6.1</b>	<b>0.3</b>	<b>2.1</b>	<b>-0.6</b>
Food	467.5	136.2	143.0	142.1	149.1	160.5	160.3	156.7	167.1	175.8	171.1	177.2	174.0
Alcoholic Bev. and Tobacco	28.2	128.2	130.4	134.5	135.9	139.5	141.6	142.6	141.2	145.0	147.6	155.3	158.9
Clothing & Footwear	65.0	156.7	178.4	181.9	178.2	188.8	192.8	206.2	207.1	236.1	236.4	237.0	237.0
Housing	135.3	105.0	105.0	105.0	104.8	111.8	112.5	112.5	112.6	112.6	110.8	110.8	110.7
Fuel & Light	45.0	114.6	119.5	118.9	117.8	119.3	124.3	127.0	121.4	128.5	140.5	130.1	134.1
Furniture & H/hold Appliances	57.7	138.3	141.7	142.4	143.3	146.4	148.1	157.9	162.9	177.8	181.4	181.4	178.0
Medical Care & Health	22.8	122.7	126.2	151.9	170.1	177.8	183.2	195.8	206.9	219.6	224.9	249.1	246.7
Transport & Communication	63.5	130.6	139.0	144.3	146.7	153.6	159.2	162.8	164.0	167.7	177.1	178.8	188.5
Recreation, Entertain. & Education	32.4	140.2	147.5	149.1	150.3	154.8	159.9	170.1	175.9	210.0	247.0	247.0	245.3
Miscellaneous Goods & Services	82.7	114.4	123.3	125.4	125.6	128.1	130.3	137.4	140.8	151.1	152.9	155.6	153.1

SOURCE: Government Statistics Department, and data supplied ECLAC.

**ST. VINCENT  
AND  
THE GRENADINES**





**ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
1. Agriculture	90.17	104.09	81.42	61.46	84.98	79.68	67.43	78.27	78.66	82.41	74.68	82.65
1.1 Crops	73.60	86.19	61.71	40.48	63.06	57.12	44.22	54.46	58.63	61.12	53.80	61.42
1.2 Livestock	4.30	4.54	4.75	4.90	5.05	5.19	5.34	5.45	5.56	5.67	5.82	5.91
1.3 Forestry	3.13	3.48	4.34	4.48	4.57	4.67	4.79	4.89	4.99	5.19	5.29	5.35
1.4 Fishing	9.14	9.88	10.62	11.60	12.30	12.70	13.08	13.47	9.48	10.43	9.77	9.97
2. Mining and Quarrying	1.36	1.55	1.81	1.93	2.04	1.99	2.19	2.25	2.10	1.73	1.85	1.86
3. Manufacturing	43.35	51.29	50.92	50.92	50.54	52.69	52.49	49.54	46.73	46.03	52.96	51.43
4. Electricity and Water	22.84	24.61	25.39	27.89	30.18	33.44	38.02	41.05	43.83	50.06	53.40	54.96
4.1 Electricity	19.40	21.17	21.18	22.18	24.24	26.95	30.16	32.69	34.82	39.70	41.36	42.36
4.2 Water	3.44	3.44	4.21	5.71	5.94	6.49	7.86	8.36	9.01	10.36	12.04	12.60
5. Construction	46.65	53.13	60.65	64.18	67.88	66.45	84.49	101.91	97.20	85.93	92.32	92.66
6. Wholesale and Retail Trade	59.19	66.42	75.83	82.28	90.00	95.93	104.67	117.57	127.68	138.37	144.26	150.03
7. Hotels and Restaurants	11.33	12.79	14.37	13.93	15.76	15.54	16.24	15.56	16.98	18.05	17.59	16.19
8. Transport	64.93	67.55	69.23	70.85	77.88	84.99	94.46	98.81	102.94	105.46	107.35	112.59
8.1 Road Transport	44.49	45.19	47.04	49.45	54.34	57.69	66.64	70.15	72.25	73.70	75.14	78.90
8.2 Sea Transport	13.56	14.87	14.27	12.84	14.35	17.74	17.53	19.14	20.91	21.33	23.03	24.21
8.3 Air Transport	6.88	7.49	7.92	8.56	9.19	9.56	10.29	9.52	9.78	10.43	9.18	9.48
9. Communications	37.54	38.21	40.84	45.16	46.22	51.78	48.08	51.16	52.61	49.66	43.56	39.07
10. Banks and Insurance	36.18	38.12	39.37	44.28	47.35	49.12	51.06	51.08	59.29	60.53	55.87	58.40
10.1 Banks	30.25	31.28	30.59	34.67	37.13	37.61	40.13	41.85	49.08	50.63	47.18	49.54
10.2 Insurance	5.93	6.84	8.78	9.61	10.22	11.51	10.93	9.23	10.21	9.90	8.69	8.86
11. Real Estate and Housing	12.90	13.57	14.33	14.58	14.99	15.92	16.27	17.26	17.96	18.36	18.78	19.21
12. Government Services	77.24	85.69	93.15	97.83	101.63	109.93	119.33	127.25	133.47	140.90	149.72	161.74
13. Other Services	8.85	9.31	9.83	10.00	10.28	10.82	11.88	12.85	13.90	14.76	15.47	16.32
14. Less Imputed Service Charge	27.49	28.92	29.56	32.58	36.13	33.21	40.02	40.34	42.99	49.33	48.71	51.15
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>485.04</b>	<b>537.41</b>	<b>547.58</b>	<b>552.71</b>	<b>603.60</b>	<b>635.07</b>	<b>666.59</b>	<b>724.22</b>	<b>750.36</b>	<b>762.92</b>	<b>779.10</b>	<b>805.96</b>
<b>GROWTH RATE</b>	<b>7.10</b>	<b>10.80</b>	<b>1.89</b>	<b>0.94</b>	<b>9.21</b>	<b>5.21</b>	<b>4.96</b>	<b>8.65</b>	<b>3.61</b>	<b>1.67</b>	<b>2.12</b>	<b>3.45</b>

SOURCE: Statistical Office/OECS/EAS, and data submitted ECLAC.

**ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (1990 constant prices)**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture	84.00	91.75	85.39	57.61	81.93	78.67	66.62	72.15	69.44	74.02	68.35	76.40
Crops	67.86	74.89	67.74	38.82	62.31	58.50	45.86	50.85	49.49	52.28	47.39	55.08
Bananas	36.21	44.36	37.47	16.83	27.44	24.86	14.56	19.37	17.91	21.18	16.24	19.00
Other	31.65	30.53	30.27	21.99	34.87	33.64	31.30	31.48	31.58	31.10	31.15	36.08
Livestock	4.20	4.33	4.47	4.60	4.73	4.86	5.01	5.11	5.21	5.31	5.41	5.49
Forestry	3.01	3.08	3.15	3.22	3.29	3.36	3.44	3.51	3.58	3.65	3.69	3.73
Fishing	8.93	9.45	10.03	10.97	11.60	11.95	12.31	12.68	11.16	12.78	11.86	12.10
Mining and Quarrying	1.31	1.43	1.71	1.83	1.92	1.79	1.96	1.90	1.88	1.55	1.66	1.61
Manufacturing	38.70	44.88	43.10	42.88	43.31	45.16	44.76	42.24	41.87	37.93	40.05	38.89
Electricity and Water	22.41	24.15	24.66	25.95	28.04	29.28	30.49	32.79	35.66	37.84	42.08	43.18
Electricity	19.39	21.04	21.18	22.18	24.24	25.45	26.65	28.93	31.96	33.71	37.88	38.79
Water	3.02	3.11	3.48	3.77	3.80	3.83	3.84	3.86	3.70	4.13	4.20	4.39
Construction	44.78	47.96	50.87	52.34	54.07	49.74	57.67	65.64	62.97	54.48	58.35	56.68
Wholesale and Retail Trade	55.88	60.43	66.18	71.47	76.39	78.01	84.69	93.16	100.62	108.34	111.99	115.54
Hotels and Restaurants	11.00	11.73	12.47	12.09	13.36	13.18	13.77	13.19	14.39	15.30	14.84	13.65
Transport	62.01	62.34	61.92	62.23	67.24	69.06	76.42	79.22	82.49	83.55	84.43	86.67
Road Transport	41.16	41.46	41.46	43.67	45.37	45.94	52.90	56.86	58.57	59.74	60.91	62.09
Sea Transport	13.77	13.66	13.22	11.30	14.05	15.55	15.37	14.60	15.95	15.31	15.39	16.18
Air Transport	7.08	7.22	7.24	7.26	7.82	7.57	8.15	7.76	7.97	8.50	8.13	8.40
Communications	37.54	38.21	38.96	40.33	40.70	45.59	46.82	52.23	62.49	68.22	59.91	53.82
Banks and Insurance	35.33	36.67	37.65	39.42	42.37	45.13	49.61	51.41	57.08	60.17	55.61	58.08
Banks	29.66	30.85	31.65	33.60	35.95	37.90	41.49	44.55	49.52	53.03	49.42	51.89
Insurance	5.67	5.82	6.00	5.82	6.42	7.23	8.12	6.86	7.56	7.14	6.19	6.19
Real Estate and Housing	12.92	13.43	14.10	14.36	14.59	14.85	15.15	15.60	15.91	16.15	16.39	16.64
Government Services	71.77	77.49	82.85	86.46	86.45	87.76	90.45	92.55	92.32	94.29	96.61	99.58
Other Services	8.36	8.47	8.58	8.69	8.80	8.91	9.09	9.45	9.92	10.52	10.94	11.45
Less Imputed Service Charge	26.69	27.76	28.48	30.24	33.58	35.38	39.08	41.59	46.24	49.51	48.89	51.33
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>459.32</b>	<b>491.18</b>	<b>499.96</b>	<b>485.42</b>	<b>525.59</b>	<b>531.75</b>	<b>548.42</b>	<b>579.94</b>	<b>600.80</b>	<b>612.85</b>	<b>612.32</b>	<b>620.86</b>
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>1.40</b>	<b>6.94</b>	<b>1.79</b>	<b>-2.91</b>	<b>8.28</b>	<b>1.17</b>	<b>3.13</b>	<b>5.75</b>	<b>3.60</b>	<b>2.01</b>	<b>-0.09</b>	<b>1.39</b>

SOURCE: St. Vincent Statistical Office/OECS/EAS and data submitted to ECLAC.

Page 158  
**SAINT VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(EC\$ Million)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001r	2002p
<b>TOTAL CONSUMPTION</b>	<b>559.80</b>	<b>533.74</b>	<b>594.43</b>	<b>622.82</b>	<b>604.63</b>	<b>642.94</b>	<b>769.54</b>	<b>798.48</b>	<b>767.77</b>	<b>733.30</b>	<b>759.36</b>	<b>793.13</b>
Private	442.21	383.98	465.18	484.06	460.46	490.58	619.31	641.70	601.21	557.46	574.72	593.58
General Government	117.59	149.76	129.25	138.76	144.17	152.36	150.23	156.78	166.56	175.84	184.64	199.55
<b>GROSS CAPITAL FORMATION</b>	<b>168.92</b>	<b>152.77</b>	<b>165.31</b>	<b>185.40</b>	<b>215.44</b>	<b>212.80</b>	<b>243.83</b>	<b>306.20</b>	<b>308.38</b>	<b>247.09</b>	<b>277.76</b>	<b>292.75</b>
<b>GOODS AND NON-FACTOR SERVICES</b>	<b>-154.99</b>	<b>-56.90</b>	<b>-115.05</b>	<b>-157.86</b>	<b>-103.14</b>	<b>-100.05</b>	<b>-222.08</b>	<b>-247.66</b>	<b>-184.01</b>	<b>-74.74</b>	<b>-101.89</b>	<b>-110.90</b>
Exports of Goods	182.01	213.32	154.19	132.02	167.24	141.90	127.67	135.25	133.95	139.73	115.44	109.22
Exports of NFS	121.17	160.14	168.17	171.88	200.80	261.03	268.41	289.43	339.55	340.83	354.23	368.28
Imports of Goods	369.03	315.63	318.91	311.67	322.29	345.79	412.06	458.89	478.04	389.76	410.31	424.49
Imports of NFS	89.14	114.73	118.50	150.09	148.89	157.19	206.10	213.45	179.47	165.54	161.25	163.91
<b>GDP AT MARKET PRICES</b>	<b>573.73</b>	<b>629.61</b>	<b>644.69</b>	<b>650.36</b>	<b>716.93</b>	<b>755.69</b>	<b>791.29</b>	<b>857.02</b>	<b>892.14</b>	<b>905.65</b>	<b>935.23</b>	<b>974.98</b>
Indirect Taxes	89.09	92.46	97.26	97.70	114.03	121.09	124.95	133.24	142.14	143.05	156.52	169.39
Subsidies	0.40	0.26	0.15	0.05	0.70	0.47	0.25	0.44	0.36	0.32	0.39	0.37
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>485.04</b>	<b>537.41</b>	<b>547.58</b>	<b>552.71</b>	<b>603.60</b>	<b>635.07</b>	<b>666.59</b>	<b>724.22</b>	<b>750.36</b>	<b>762.92</b>	<b>779.10</b>	<b>805.96</b>
SOURCE: St. Vincent Central Statistical Office/OECS/EAS, Central Planning Unit.												

**ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS: Analytical Summary**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993r	1994r	1995	1996r	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002p
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT</b>	<b>-119.00</b>	<b>-69.10</b>	<b>-118.20</b>	<b>-157.30</b>	<b>-109.70</b>	<b>-99.32</b>	<b>-227.23</b>	<b>-255.11</b>	<b>-194.89</b>	<b>-76.18</b>	<b>-109.31</b>	<b>-125.81</b>
<b>A. GOODS AND SERVICES</b>	<b>-108.10</b>	<b>-65.90</b>	<b>-114.90</b>	<b>-157.90</b>	<b>-103.10</b>	<b>-100.96</b>	<b>-222.08</b>	<b>-247.66</b>	<b>-184.01</b>	<b>-74.74</b>	<b>-100.04</b>	<b>-122.02</b>
1. Goods	-143.00	-102.30	-164.70	-179.70	-155.10	-203.89	-284.38	-323.63	-344.08	-250.02	-294.87	-315.69
Merchandise	-141.70	-100.90	-162.80	-184.20	-159.20	-203.18	-284.53	-322.50	-343.70	-251.42	-295.94	-316.51
Repair on Goods	...	...	...	...	...	...	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.04
Stores and Bunkers	-1.30	-1.40	-1.90	4.50	4.10	-0.71	0.14	-1.14	-0.39	1.39	1.03	0.78
2. Services	34.90	36.40	49.80	21.80	52.00	102.93	62.30	75.97	160.07	175.28	194.83	193.67
Transportation	-37.40	-36.70	-37.30	-38.30	-38.90	-40.55	-44.27	-46.97	-49.69	-38.73	-43.65	-45.65
Travel	67.90	68.60	105.70	102.60	125.20	152.45	166.85	177.44	181.60	177.09	189.87	191.75
Insurance Services	-5.30	-2.40	-5.90	-5.40	-8.00	-8.73	-9.40	-10.59	-10.55	-8.04	-9.28	-9.63
Other Business Services	8.60	8.20	-13.30	-29.50	-27.60	7.09	-42.15	-33.92	46.82	52.02	63.31	62.90
Government Services	1.10	-1.30	0.60	-7.60	1.30	-7.33	-8.73	-9.99	-8.11	-7.06	-5.42	-5.70
<b>B. INCOME</b>	<b>-30.30</b>	<b>-18.80</b>	<b>-22.20</b>	<b>-31.30</b>	<b>-31.40</b>	<b>-24.62</b>	<b>-34.22</b>	<b>-37.07</b>	<b>-52.54</b>	<b>-52.11</b>	<b>-50.53</b>	<b>-45.53</b>
1. Compensation of Employees	0.30	2.30	0.60	0.80	0.90	0.48	0.20	0.20	0.32	0.35	0.31	0.31
2. Investment Income	-30.60	-21.10	-22.80	-32.10	-32.30	-25.10	-34.42	-37.27	-52.86	-52.46	-50.84	-45.84
<b>C. CURRENT TRANSFERS</b>	<b>19.40</b>	<b>15.60</b>	<b>18.90</b>	<b>31.90</b>	<b>24.80</b>	<b>26.26</b>	<b>29.07</b>	<b>29.62</b>	<b>41.66</b>	<b>50.67</b>	<b>41.26</b>	<b>41.74</b>
1. General Government	-4.90	-5.70	-4.30	3.60	-5.60	-2.41	1.66	0.72	2.48	7.47	-1.28	-1.51
2. Other Sectors	24.30	21.30	23.20	28.30	30.40	28.67	27.41	28.90	39.18	43.20	42.54	43.25
<b>CAPITAL AND FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>109.40</b>	<b>92.40</b>	<b>114.65</b>	<b>158.60</b>	<b>106.10</b>	<b>96.39</b>	<b>230.11</b>	<b>272.24</b>	<b>206.78</b>	<b>114.06</b>	<b>133.86</b>	<b>110.47</b>
<b>A. CAPITAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>57.80</b>	<b>39.00</b>	<b>17.05</b>	<b>10.80</b>	<b>15.80</b>	<b>10.33</b>	<b>15.89</b>	<b>36.00</b>	<b>21.11</b>	<b>32.59</b>	<b>22.55</b>	<b>32.69</b>
1. Capital Transfers	57.80	39.00	17.10	12.50	11.80	10.33	15.89	36.00	21.11	32.59	22.55	32.69
2. Acquisition and Disposal of Non-Produced, Non-Financial Assets	-	-	-0.05	-1.70	4.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>B. FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>51.60</b>	<b>53.40</b>	<b>97.60</b>	<b>147.80</b>	<b>90.30</b>	<b>86.06</b>	<b>214.22</b>	<b>236.24</b>	<b>185.67</b>	<b>81.47</b>	<b>111.31</b>	<b>77.78</b>
1. Direct Investment	23.90	50.90	84.70	127.70	82.70	115.14	249.67	240.17	151.43	78.72	56.82	51.40
2. Portfolio Investment	-	-	0.10	0.70	-	-7.40	4.55	-0.31	-0.30	3.90	9.40	16.69
3. Other Investment	27.70	2.50	12.80	19.40	7.60	-21.68	-40.00	-3.62	34.54	-1.15	45.09	9.69
a. Public Sector Long-Term	17.10	9.30	9.90	4.50	-9.99	-2.19	9.68	39.99	0.30	6.11	38.01	11.20
b. Commercial Banks	15.30	8.00	-12.20	10.00	24.70	10.50	-22.53	-28.20	-25.51	-30.69	43.33	-41.22
c. Other Assets	...	...	...	...	-4.62	-8.09	-8.22	-7.75	-22.73	-23.87	-26.07	-27.17
d. Other Liabilities<1>	...	...	...	...	-2.49	-21.90	-18.93	-7.66	82.48	47.30	-10.18	66.88
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>-9.60</b>	<b>23.30</b>	<b>-3.55</b>	<b>1.30</b>	<b>-3.60</b>	<b>1.04</b>	<b>2.88</b>	<b>17.13</b>	<b>11.89</b>	<b>37.88</b>	<b>24.55</b>	<b>-15.34</b>
<b>FINANCING</b>	<b>9.50</b>	<b>-23.60</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>0.00</b>	<b>3.70</b>	<b>-1.04</b>	<b>-2.88</b>	<b>-17.13</b>	<b>-11.89</b>	<b>-37.88</b>	<b>-24.55</b>	<b>15.34</b>
Change in SDR holdings	0.00	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Reserve Position with the Fund	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-1.70	-	-	-	-	0.00	3.24	-1.52	-3.75	-7.50	-7.00
Change in Imputed Reserves	9.50	-21.90	-	-	3.70	-1.04	-2.88	-20.37	-10.37	-34.13	-17.05	22.34

SOURCE: Eastern Caribbean Central Bank (ECCB).

<1> Includes Errors and Omissions.

Page 160  
**ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food	148.9	176.4	127.4	98.4	127.3	107.8	97.0	109.6	104.6	97.7	89.8	85.3
1. Beverages and tobacco	1.7	3.3	3.4	3.1	2.9	2.4	3.3	3.7	3.8	4.5	4.4	3.5
2. Crude materials except fuels	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4	1.0
3. Mineral fuels, lubricants & related materials	-	-	-	-	0.4	0.1	0.0	0.2	0.0	0.0	0.4	0.0
4. Animal and vegetable oils, fats and waxes	0.3	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.3	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.0
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	1.7	0.8	0.7	1.0	1.6	2.4	2.2	1.7	1.8	2.5	1.1	0.3
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by material	9.1	7.6	4.8	6.5	9.0	9.4	8.2	9.3	8.8	10.4	7.6	6.3
7. Machinery and transport equipment	3.8	3.7	3.2	7.4	7.1	8.2	8.4	13.5	11.4	18.8	14.8	0.2
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	10.0	11.1	6.0	7.4	13.0	9.0	5.1	4.3	3.2	2.8	3.6	2.2
9. Commodities and transactions not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	0.0	-	0.1	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>175.7</b>	<b>203.1</b>	<b>146.1</b>	<b>124.5</b>	<b>161.7</b>	<b>140.0</b>	<b>125.0</b>	<b>142.6</b>	<b>134.0</b>	<b>137.2</b>	<b>122.1</b>	<b>98.8</b>

SOURCE: *Digest of Statistics*; and data submitted to ECLAC.

Page 161  
**ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(EC\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food	80.5	83.7	84.7	72.9	73.6	80.5	109.0	99.6	92.0	89.6	94.5	105.3
1. Beverages and tobacco	7.1	6.7	5.9	5.6	6.7	7.5	7.0	10.3	10.3	8.0	8.0	11.4
2. Crude materials except fuels	10.7	12.6	12.2	12.5	7.3	11.1	12.6	13.3	11.4	11.3	11.3	16.4
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	32.8	27.5	21.2	22.0	6.6	8.3	9.6	29.0	30.1	42.1	42.1	41.5
4. Animal and vegetable oils, fats and waxes	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6	1.8	1.8	3.0	1.0	2.3	2.3	1.9
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	44.2	44.9	43.0	38.9	59.0	68.8	63.8	65.6	81.3	60.1	60.1	47.7
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	83.0	77.8	92.8	88.7	98.2	161.3	91.8	120.8	118.4	80.8	80.8	88.3
7. Machinery and transport equipment	81.9	64.3	65.8	72.3	58.8	74.5	108.8	117.9	128.4	76.7	76.7	112.5
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles	36.6	38.6	36.5	37.3	52.5	43.5	60.3	59.3	70.0	70.4	70.4	54.8
9. Transactions and commodities not classified elsewhere in the S.I.T.C.	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	0.0	0.1	0.4	0.0	0.0	0.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>377.2</b>	<b>356.6</b>	<b>362.7</b>	<b>350.8</b>	<b>363.5</b>	<b>457.5</b>	<b>464.7</b>	<b>518.9</b>	<b>543.3</b>	<b>441.1</b>	<b>446.1</b>	<b>480.2</b>

SOURCE: *Digest of Statistics*; and data submitted to ECLAC.

Page 162  
**ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**TRADE BALANCE**  
**(EC\$M)**

Year	Total Exports	Total Imports	Balance of Visible Trade
1991	182.01	413.17	-231.16
1992	213.32	358.42	-145.10
1993	154.19	362.11	-207.92
1994	132.02	353.79	-221.77
1995	167.24	382.84	-215.60
1996	141.90	407.86	-265.96
1997	127.67	482.58	-354.91
1998	135.25	542.85	-407.60
1999	133.95	566.68	-432.73
2000	139.73	465.69	-325.96
2001	115.40	488.92	-373.52
2002	108.95	506.20	-397.25

SOURCE: Digest of Trade Statistics, Economic Affairs Secretariat, Statistical Office, and data submitted to ECLAC.



**ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**PUBLIC FINANCE**  
**(EC\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>161.10</b>	<b>166.40</b>	<b>175.70</b>	<b>185.20</b>	<b>193.00</b>	<b>216.70</b>	<b>224.50</b>	<b>241.53</b>	<b>256.02</b>	<b>261.74</b>	<b>267.27</b>	<b>305.62</b>
<b>Tax Revenue</b>	<b>132.40</b>	<b>135.70</b>	<b>141.80</b>	<b>151.60</b>	<b>160.60</b>	<b>175.70</b>	<b>186.50</b>	<b>206.23</b>	<b>215.08</b>	<b>217.16</b>	<b>228.02</b>	<b>259.76</b>
<b>Taxes on Income &amp; Profits</b>	<b>43.50</b>	<b>43.70</b>	<b>43.50</b>	<b>52.00</b>	<b>49.40</b>	<b>56.00</b>	<b>61.00</b>	<b>72.92</b>	<b>70.55</b>	<b>71.41</b>	<b>69.73</b>	<b>87.86</b>
Individual	16.00	18.20	19.60	18.40	21.60	25.80	27.30	30.40	31.10	31.90	32.91	35.04
Company Tax	24.70	22.50	21.00	29.20	24.40	26.50	26.80	38.60	33.10	36.30	33.29	45.20
<b>Taxes on Property</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>1.50</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>1.90</b>	<b>1.80</b>	<b>2.50</b>	<b>1.80</b>	<b>2.04</b>	<b>2.28</b>	<b>2.27</b>	<b>3.41</b>	<b>2.51</b>
<b>Taxes on Domestic Goods &amp; Services</b>	<b>19.20</b>	<b>21.20</b>	<b>21.40</b>	<b>21.00</b>	<b>24.60</b>	<b>30.60</b>	<b>28.90</b>	<b>27.77</b>	<b>31.66</b>	<b>40.73</b>	<b>43.26</b>	<b>42.70</b>
Consumption Duties	3.90	4.70	4.90	4.40	5.70	5.60	6.60	6.20	6.20	7.20	6.31	5.91
Hotel Turnover Tax	1.60	1.80	1.90	2.20	2.80	4.30	3.80	3.80	4.40	5.20	5.39	4.47
<b>Taxes on Internat. Trade &amp; Trans.</b>	<b>68.70</b>	<b>69.30</b>	<b>75.90</b>	<b>76.70</b>	<b>84.80</b>	<b>86.60</b>	<b>94.80</b>	<b>103.50</b>	<b>110.59</b>	<b>102.75</b>	<b>111.62</b>	<b>126.69</b>
Import Duty	23.60	22.50	20.30	18.70	22.40	21.30	22.15	22.60	23.90	22.60	25.04	25.57
Consumption Tax	42.10	43.60	47.20	50.90	56.20	55.30	61.55	66.40	69.70	58.80	64.59	77.94
Customs Service Charge	-	-	6.30	6.10	5.90	9.00	9.30	10.20	10.90	15.90	16.54	18.17
<b>Non-Tax Revenue</b>	<b>28.70</b>	<b>30.70</b>	<b>33.90</b>	<b>33.60</b>	<b>32.40</b>	<b>41.00</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>35.30</b>	<b>40.94</b>	<b>44.58</b>	<b>39.25</b>	<b>45.86</b>
<b>CURRENT EXPENDITURE</b>	<b>134.60</b>	<b>147.80</b>	<b>149.80</b>	<b>159.50</b>	<b>170.40</b>	<b>187.20</b>	<b>195.50</b>	<b>204.82</b>	<b>225.24</b>	<b>238.98</b>	<b>253.72</b>	<b>274.35</b>
Personal Emoluments	73.50	80.10	81.50	87.00	91.70	99.10	105.20	111.68	118.81	121.12	126.84	138.28
Goods and Services	31.20	37.00	39.10	37.60	39.60	45.80	45.00	44.58	50.71	56.80	54.46	63.04
Interest Payments	5.30	6.50	7.40	8.20	11.80	11.90	12.50	13.46	20.13	24.56	24.63	25.47
Domestic	3.70	3.70	4.50	4.50	8.00	8.10	8.20	...	...	...	12.56	15.19
Foreign	1.60	2.80	2.90	3.70	3.80	3.80	4.30	...	...	...	12.07	10.28
Transfers and Subsidies	94.60	24.20	21.80	26.70	27.30	30.40	32.80	35.10	35.59	36.50	47.79	47.56
Pensions	7.60	7.60	6.60	7.60	7.80	9.30	9.70	11.57	10.80	16.00	5.02	-
<b>Current Account Balance (before Grants)</b>	<b>26.50</b>	<b>18.60</b>	<b>25.90</b>	<b>25.70</b>	<b>22.60</b>	<b>29.50</b>	<b>29.00</b>	<b>36.71</b>	<b>30.78</b>	<b>22.76</b>	<b>13.55</b>	<b>31.27</b>
<b>Capital Revenue</b>	<b>0.20</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.40</b>	<b>4.10</b>	<b>4.40</b>	<b>2.20</b>	<b>2.10</b>	<b>6.20</b>	<b>4.89</b>	<b>2.69</b>	<b>1.03</b>	<b>7.55</b>
<b>Grants</b>	<b>32.40</b>	<b>14.80</b>	<b>1.00</b>	<b>2.10</b>	<b>1.50</b>	<b>1.40</b>	<b>12.80</b>	<b>32.60</b>	<b>12.60</b>	<b>9.52</b>	<b>5.82</b>	<b>6.78</b>
Capital Grants	32.20	14.50	1.00	2.10	1.50	1.40	12.80	32.60	12.60	9.52	5.82	6.78
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	<b>60.30</b>	<b>56.60</b>	<b>53.80</b>	<b>33.60</b>	<b>43.20</b>	<b>28.30</b>	<b>81.90</b>	<b>103.30</b>	<b>63.55</b>	<b>33.76</b>	<b>34.97</b>	<b>48.15</b>
<b>Overall Balance (after Grants)</b>	<b>-1.20</b>	<b>-23.20</b>	<b>-26.50</b>	<b>-1.70</b>	<b>-14.70</b>	<b>4.80</b>	<b>-38.00</b>	<b>-27.79</b>	<b>-15.28</b>	<b>1.21</b>	<b>-14.57</b>	<b>-2.55</b>
<b>Financing</b>	<b>1.20</b>	<b>23.20</b>	<b>26.50</b>	<b>1.70</b>	<b>14.70</b>	<b>-4.80</b>	<b>38.00</b>	<b>27.79</b>	<b>15.28</b>	<b>-1.21</b>	<b>14.57</b>	<b>2.55</b>
External (Net)	16.80	15.00	7.30	7.30	-0.30	3.00	16.60	46.71	5.91	6.22	22.93	-13.74
Net Amortization	23.20	16.70	8.80	7.30	-3.20	3.00	16.60	43.47	5.91	9.97	30.43	-9.24
Disbursements	20.00	21.20	16.10	12.10	6.60	15.60	28.80	53.20	18.50	20.47	43.59	21.23
Amortization	3.20	-4.50	-7.30	-4.80	-9.80	-12.60	-12.20	-9.73	-12.59	-10.50	-13.16	-30.47
Change in Government Foreign Assets	-	-1.70	-1.50	-	2.90	-	-	3.24	-	-3.75	-7.50	-4.50
Domestic (Net)	-15.60	8.20	19.20	-5.60	15.00	-7.80	21.40	-18.92	9.37	-7.43	-8.36	16.29
ECCB (Net)	3.20	-3.80	0.90	-0.60	-1.10	-3.20	4.70	-1.26	8.36	-7.40	-2.08	1.60
Commercial Banks (Net)	-5.70	8.90	8.10	1.60	28.80	-7.40	-3.70	-16.47	0.44	13.53	-16.10	37.92
Other	-13.10	3.10	10.10	-6.60	-12.70	2.80	20.40	-1.19	0.57	-13.56	9.82	-23.23

SOURCE: Ministry of Finance and Planning.

Page 164  
**ST. VINCENT AND THE GRENADINES**  
**RETAIL PRICE INDEX**  
(January 1981 = 100) (January 2001=100)

	Weights 1981	Weights 2001	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS</b>	<b>1000.00</b>	<b>1000.00</b>	<b>154.00</b>	<b>159.80</b>	<b>166.60</b>	<b>167.40</b>	<b>171.30</b>	<b>178.80</b>	<b>182.08</b>	<b>188.10</b>	<b>184.71</b>	<b>187.28</b>	<b>186.05</b>	<b>100.61</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>	-	-	<b>5.90</b>	<b>3.77</b>	<b>4.26</b>	<b>0.48</b>	<b>2.33</b>	<b>4.38</b>	<b>1.83</b>	<b>3.31</b>	<b>-1.80</b>	<b>1.39</b>	<b>-0.66</b>	<b>-45.92</b>
Food and Beverages	597.90	536.10	145.80	151.20	156.80	157.70	163.00	174.90	173.24	170.70	165.66	166.81	165.77	99.20
Alcohol & Tobacco	27.90	9.50	160.70	174.40	177.50	176.60	181.20	188.70	188.24	192.50	193.39	191.48	194.05	103.20
Clothing and Footwear	77.20	88.70	157.00	158.10	162.60	169.00	172.80	163.10	174.43	185.20	169.54	169.93	170.03	98.00
Housing	62.80	97.90	202.40	202.30	206.60	260.50	260.70	260.60	260.69	358.40	358.33	358.35	358.47	103.60
Fuel and Light	62.30	29.80	146.00	147.90	145.90	144.20	147.10	147.10	147.98	146.00	148.96	156.51	155.40	100.50
Furniture, Furnishings and Domestic Appliances	31.90	61.50	135.50	122.30	143.40	137.70	144.10	143.70	149.09	134.10	128.75	134.37	132.48	92.80
Household Supplies	34.30	-	137.50	142.10	148.50	153.00	158.20	152.50	159.33	167.80	160.13	158.32	157.15	-
Transport and Communication	37.20	68.50	185.40	217.50	220.30	220.30	220.40	220.40	215.29	214.90	245.60	247.20	249.48	100.10
Other	68.50	30.10	181.00	197.90	199.70	197.70	214.90	214.00	232.99	243.80	243.12	261.56	252.60	111.40
Medical Care & Expenses	-	10.10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	104.20
Education	-	34.30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	121.70
Personal Services	-	33.50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	99.00

SOURCE: Statistical Department, and data supplied to ECLAC.

Note: From 2002 onwards, "Household Supplies" is included in "Furniture, Furnishings and Domestic Appliances".

-----

**SURINAME**



**REPUBLIC OF SURINAME**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**FACTOR COST (current prices)**  
**(\$fM)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture, Animal Husbandry, Fishery & Forestry	408	677	2830	10205	33088	39299	33505	31872	49398	72920	...	...
Mining & Quarrying	89	93	246	7757	19342	23206	24606	20128	62838	96255	...	...
Manufacturing	388	499	1197	9258	31284	30648	31800	37814	66938	102983	...	...
Gas, Water & Electricity	179	188	350	5227	15217	20556	23691	20045	32700	42662	...	...
Construction	223	353	565	1544	5037	6747	8263	15130	26028	83526	...	...
Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	640	720	1441	5773	27430	36903	37118	45983	76855	95589	...	...
Transport, Storage & Communication	244	332	1557	7721	18084	23402	23826	19550	34305	57482	...	...
Fin. Institutions, Real Estate & Business Services	738	953	1840	7223	22780	35815	44814	51485	90334	123479	...	...
Public Administration & Defence	677	843	998	3420	13132	25610	31288	61580	86826	124549	...	...
Personal, Social & Other Community Services	72	91	131	721	5546	7822	8913	11939	10651	24630	...	...
Less: Imputed service charge	259	330	538	1093	4900	11553	15890	17181	30949	50443	...	...
<b>GDP AT FACTOR COST</b>	<b>3399</b>	<b>4420</b>	<b>10617</b>	<b>57756</b>	<b>186040</b>	<b>238455</b>	<b>251934</b>	<b>298345</b>	<b>505924</b>	<b>773632</b>	...	...
<b>Growth Rate</b>	...	<b>30.04</b>	<b>140.23</b>	<b>444.00</b>	<b>222.11</b>	<b>28.17</b>	<b>5.65</b>	<b>18.42</b>	<b>69.58</b>	<b>52.91</b>	...	...

SOURCE: *Selected Aggregates 1990-2000 National Accounts Statistics for Suriname*, The General Bureau of Statistics.

**REPUBLIC OF SURINAME**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**MARKET PRICES (1980 constant prices)**  
**(\$m)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995r	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
Agriculture Animal Husbandry, Forestry & Fishing	154.5	156.2	162.2	...	...	141.9	145.3	140.4	168.2	150.7	...	...
Mining & Quarrying	130.5	137.7	152.2	...	...	193.3	219.3	229.7	240.1	242.2	...	...
Manufacturing	176.8	178.5	171.1	...	...	197.3	200.4	198.1	178.4	144.4	...	...
Gas, Water & Electricity	125.7	135.4	129.5	...	...	121.3	125.6	121.2	99.8	88.0	...	...
Construction	57.4	68.3	49.1	...	...	53.7	55.5	60.3	56.7	48.0	...	...
Trade, Restaurants & Hotels	168.3	179.4	112.7	...	...	110.2	141.6	151.1	144.5	143.8	...	...
Transport, Storage & Communication	89.0	93.2	92.3	...	...	97.3	107.8	125.6	120.6	121.8	...	...
Financial Institutions & Insurance, Housing, Other Real Estate & Business Services	257.1	270.6	271.8	...	...	211.9	256.0	245.9	189.0	126.3	...	...
Public Administration & Defence	396.8	425.1	442.2	...	...	272.7	285.9	308.7	300.7	303.1	...	...
Personal, Social & Other Community Services	16.2	15.6	13.8	...	...	11.0	11.0	12.0	11.8	11.5	...	...
Less Imputed Bank Service Charge	116.4	119.7	126.1	...	...	-48.1	-62.9	-58.6	-37.7	-18.6	...	...
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>1474.0</b>	<b>1520.0</b>	<b>1475.0</b>	<b>1228.0</b>	<b>1264.0</b>	<b>1362.3</b>	<b>1485.7</b>	<b>1534.5</b>	<b>1471.9</b>	<b>1361.5</b>	...	...
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>4.8</b>	<b>3.1</b>	<b>-3.0</b>	<b>-16.7</b>	<b>2.9</b>	<b>7.8</b>	<b>9.1</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>-4.1</b>	<b>-7.5</b>	...	...

SOURCE: *Statistical Bureau*, General Bureau of Statistics; and data supplied ECLAC.

**REPUBLIC OF SURINAME**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(In current prices)  
(Sf. millions)

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Consumption</b>	<b>3025.4</b>	<b>3958.3</b>	<b>6186.1</b>	...	...	<b>138121.0</b>	<b>180477.0</b>	<b>230756.0</b>	<b>410967.0</b>	<b>684237.0</b>	...	...
Private	1940.5	2719.0	4359.0	...	...	60855.0	96808.0	103771.0	236750.0	316906.0	...	...
Public	1085.0	1239.3	1827.1	...	...	77266.0	83669.0	126985.0	174217.0	367331.0	...	...
<b>Investment</b>	...	...	...	...	...	<b>35079.0</b>	<b>46041.0</b>	<b>76628.0</b>	<b>117084.0</b>	<b>122966.0</b>	...	...
Private	...	...	...	...	...	18840.0	29036.0	31568.0	70835.0	95466.0	...	...
Public	...	...	...	...	...	16239.0	17005.0	45060.0	46249.0	27500.0	...	...
<b>Exp. of goods and non-factor services</b>	<b>657.3</b>	<b>649.1</b>	<b>14860.1</b>	...	...	<b>42296.0</b>	<b>56131.0</b>	<b>75944.0</b>	<b>134655.0</b>	<b>192296.0</b>	...	...
<b>Imp. of goods and non-factor services</b>	<b>793.9</b>	<b>667.6</b>	<b>11619.1</b>	...	...	<b>33834.0</b>	<b>50894.0</b>	<b>70872.0</b>	<b>122190.0</b>	<b>195605.0</b>	...	...

SOURCE: Central Bureau of Statistics, and data supplied ECLAC.



**REPUBLIC OF SURINAME**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(US\$Mill.)**

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>CURRENT ACCOUNT BALANCE</b>	<b>-57.5</b>	<b>-52.5</b>	<b>-121.5</b>	<b>-175.2</b>	<b>-141.6</b>	...	...
<b>Trade Balance</b>	<b>30.7</b>	<b>57.0</b>	<b>15.4</b>	<b>-15.4</b>	<b>22.2</b>	...	...
Merchandise Exports (fob)	434.3	538.1	491.3	466.7	483.8	...	...
Bauxite sector	349.5	359.0	...	296.8	348.3	...	...
Nonbauxite merchandise	84.8	179.1	...	169.9	135.5	...	...
Merchandise Imports (fob)	403.6	481.1	475.9	482.1	461.6	...	...
<b>Serv., income &amp; priv. trans. (net)</b>	<b>-88.2</b>	<b>-109.5</b>	<b>-136.9</b>	<b>-159.8</b>	<b>-163.8</b>	...	...
Services (net)	-91.6	-102.2	-124.9	-95.4	-90.1	...	...
Transportation	-36.6	-44.2	-47.9	-44.0	-43.0	...	...
Travel	6.1	-2.6	-8.9	-3.6	-6.5	...	...
Government services	-18.1	-12.5	-17.9	-8.8	-19.0	...	...
Other services	-43.0	-42.9	-50.2	-39.0	-21.6	...	...
Income (net)	2.3	-8.3	-9.7	-62.9	-71.6	...	...
Compensation of employees	-1.3	-1.2	-0.8	1.1	-0.8	...	...
Investment income	3.6	-7.1	-8.9	-64.0	-70.8	...	...
Unrequited private transfers	1.1	1.0	-2.3	-1.5	-2.1	...	...
<b>CAPITAL ACCOUNT BALANCE</b>	<b>41.6</b>	<b>14.6</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>17.3</b>	...	...
Public sector grants	41.6	14.6	19.8	22.5	17.3	...	...
<b>FINANCIAL ACCOUNT</b>	<b>14.9</b>	<b>45.1</b>	<b>48.3</b>	<b>29.4</b>	<b>20.2</b>	...	...
Public sector	-15.0	2.9	20.3	-0.6	-24.4	...	...
Private sector	29.9	42.2	28.0	30.0	44.6	...	...
Errors and Omissions	7.6	-32.6	46.6	37.7	92.5	...	...
<b>OVERALL BALANCE</b>	<b>6.6</b>	<b>-25.4</b>	<b>-6.8</b>	<b>-104.6</b>	<b>-11.6</b>	...	...
<b>Financing:</b>	<b>-6.6</b>	<b>25.4</b>	<b>6.8</b>	<b>104.6</b>	<b>11.6</b>	...	...
Change in net inter. Reserves (increase -)	-6.6	27.0	7.8	87.9	7.5	...	...
Change in arrears	0.0	-1.6	-1.0	16.7	4.1	...	...
<b>SOURCE:</b> Data supplied ECLAC.							

**REPUBLIC OF SURINAME**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE AND GRANTS**  
(SfBill.)

	1996	1997	1998p	1999	2000p	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL REVENUE &amp; GRANTS</b>	<b>122.8</b>	<b>113.1</b>	<b>152.8</b>	<b>180.6</b>	<b>320.1</b>	...	...
<b>Current revenue</b>	<b>79.5</b>	<b>84.4</b>	<b>126.3</b>	<b>160.2</b>	<b>297.4</b>	...	...
<b>Tax revenue:</b>	<b>71.9</b>	<b>73.8</b>	<b>106.0</b>	<b>150.6</b>	<b>271.7</b>	...	...
<b>Direct taxes</b>	<b>38.4</b>	<b>41.2</b>	<b>50.5</b>	<b>58.9</b>	<b>147.9</b>	...	...
Income tax	38.1	40.2	46.9	50.1	111.4	...	...
Individual	9.4	16.7	31.8	33.8	53.7	...	...
Corporate	28.7	23.6	15.1	16.3	57.7	...	...
Wealth tax	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.0	0.1	...	...
Dividend tax	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	...	...
Rental value tax	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	...	...
Other (net of tax refunds) <1>	0.2	0.8	3.4	8.4	35.8	...	...
<b>Indirect taxes</b>	<b>33.5</b>	<b>32.6</b>	<b>55.4</b>	<b>91.7</b>	<b>123.9</b>	...	...
Domestic taxes on goods & services	10.2	6.8	19.8	25.7	24.7	...	...
Motor fuel	6.8	3.8	12.4	10.6	2.4	...	...
Motor vehicles	0.4	0.6	0.7	0.3	0.3	...	...
Sales tax on domestic goods & serv.	0.0	0.0	3.6	10.6	14.4	...	...
Other dom. taxes (net of tax refunds)	3.0	2.4	3.1	4.2	7.6	...	...
Taxes on international trade, of which:	22.6	22.8	35.1	65.1	98.2	...	...
Sales tax on imports	0.0	0.0	9.2	22.0	27.5	...	...
Customs duty	17.4	18.9	21.6	34.0	55.5	...	...
Export & re-export taxes	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.5	0.4	...	...
Other taxes	0.7	3.1	0.5	0.8	0.9	...	...
<b>Nontax and capital revenue:</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>20.4</b>	<b>9.7</b>	<b>25.9</b>	...	...
<b>Nontax revenue</b>	<b>7.6</b>	<b>10.6</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>9.6</b>	<b>25.7</b>	...	...
Old age fund contributions	1.2	2.1	3.6	3.6	5.0	...	...
Post office	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	...	...
Admin. Fees, fines, etc.	5.9	8.5	16.7	6.0	20.7	...	...
<b>Capital revenue</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.1</b>	<b>0.1</b>	...	...
<b>Grants</b>	<b>43.3</b>	<b>28.6</b>	<b>26.5</b>	<b>20.3</b>	<b>22.5</b>	...	...

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Also includes payments of unclassified tax arrears.

Page 170  
**REPUBLIC OF SURINAME**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE**  
(SfBIII.)

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000p	2001	2002
<b>Current expenditure</b>	<b>99.9</b>	<b>101.8</b>	<b>146.6</b>	<b>202.0</b>	<b>438.0</b>	...	...
Wages and salaries	26.5	41.1	79.7	103.9	167.8	...	...
Current transfers	20.3	16.6	16.0	24.3	51.9	...	...
Private sector enterprises	0.0	0.0	1.0	3.5	10.5	...	...
Public sector	8.7	5.7	0.2	0.4	12.8	...	...
Households	11.6	10.9	14.1	16.7	27.0	...	...
Abroad	0.0	0.0	0.7	3.7	1.6	...	...
Interest	2.4	1.6	3.7	3.5	9.0	...	...
Domestic	0.2	0.1	0.1	1.9	1.5	...	...
External	2.2	1.5	3.6	1.6	7.5	...	...
Goods and services	50.7	42.5	47.2	70.3	209.3	...	...
<b>Net lending to public entities &lt;1&gt;</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>15.6</b>	<b>9.8</b>	<b>0.0</b>	...	...
<b>Capital Expenditure</b>	<b>16.2</b>	<b>17.0</b>	<b>49.1</b>	<b>46.2</b>	<b>27.5</b>	...	...
<b>Total Expenditure and Net Lending</b>	<b>116.1</b>	<b>125.5</b>	<b>211.3</b>	<b>258.0</b>	<b>465.5</b>	...	...

SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.

<1> On-lending operations treated as net lending with the offset under external financing.

**REPUBLIC OF SURINAME**  
**REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND ANNUAL BALANCES**  
(SfBill.)

	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Revenue &amp; Grants:</b>	<b>122.8</b>	<b>113.1</b>	<b>152.8</b>	<b>180.6</b>	<b>320.1</b>	...	...
Revenue	79.5	84.4	126.3	160.3	297.6	...	...
Direct taxes	38.4	41.2	50.5	58.9	147.9	...	...
Indirect taxes	33.5	32.6	55.4	91.7	123.9	...	...
Nontax Revenue	7.6	10.6	20.3	9.6	25.7	...	...
Capital Revenue	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.1	0.1	...	...
Grants	43.3	28.6	26.5	20.3	22.5	...	...
<b>Expenditure &amp; Net Lending:</b>	<b>116.3</b>	<b>125.6</b>	<b>211.5</b>	<b>258.0</b>	<b>465.4</b>	...	...
Current Expenditure	100.0	101.9	146.8	201.9	437.9	...	...
Wages & Salaries	26.5	41.1	79.7	103.9	167.8	...	...
Goods & Services	50.7	42.5	47.2	70.3	209.3	...	...
Subsidies & Transfers	20.3	16.6	16.0	24.2	51.9	...	...
Interest	2.4	1.7	3.7	3.5	9.0	...	...
Net Lending <1>	0.0	6.7	15.6	9.8	0.0	...	...
Capital Expenditure	16.2	17.0	49.1	46.2	27.5	...	...
<b>Overall Balance</b>	<b>6.5</b>	<b>-12.5</b>	<b>-58.7</b>	<b>-77.4</b>	<b>-145.3</b>	...	...
<b>Financing</b>	<b>-6.5</b>	<b>12.5</b>	<b>58.7</b>	<b>77.4</b>	<b>145.3</b>	...	...
Domestic	4.4	11.5	12.1	40.8	188.2	...	...
Central Bank (net)	3.3	5.6	4.9	39.2	147.3	...	...
Commercial Banks	1.1	5.9	7.3	1.6	40.9	...	...
External (net)	-10.9	1.0	23.3	33.7	-76.0	...	...
Exceptional financing <2>	0	0	23.3	2.9	33.1	...	...
SOURCE: Data supplied ECLAC.							
<1> On-lending operations treated as net lending with offset under financing.							
<2> Arrears to suppliers in 1998 and 1999 and unknown domestic financing in 2000.							

**REPUBLIC OF SURINAME**  
**CONSUMER PRICE INDEX (Period Average)**  
**(March 1969=100)**

Year	Food and Beverages 40.0	Housing and Furnishings 23.6	Clothing and Footwear 11.0	Other Expenditures 25.4	TOTAL 100.0	Growth Rate
1991	1144.4	837.8	1397.8	846.8	1024.0	26.0
1992	1772.7	1102.8	1869.9	1168.2	1471.1	43.7
1993	4678.1	2589.7	4100.8	2560.7	3582.4	143.5
1994	22800.5	10690.1	19080.7	12005.8	16782.8	368.5
1995	...	...	...	...	56316.0	235.6
1996	69953.0	34173.0	55835.0	53980.0	55864.0	-0.8
1997	69512.0	36911.0	65969.0	63665.0	59916.0	7.3
1998	79475.0	48894.0	79615.0	75808.0	71321.0	19.0
1999	151473.0	98845.0	188750.0	146445.0	141817.0	98.8
2000	235382.0	161582.0	296574.0	240688.0	225608.0	59.1
2001	...	...	...	...	...	...
2002	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOURCE: *Statistical Yearbook*, Central Bureau of Statistics; and data supplied ECLAC.

**TRINIDAD  
AND  
TOBAGO**



Page 173  
**REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**MARKET PRICES (current prices)**  
**(TT\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002r
<b>TOTAL Gross Domestic Product</b>	<b>22558.6</b>	<b>23118.8</b>	<b>24490.5</b>	<b>29311.7</b>	<b>31666.0</b>	<b>34848.0</b>	<b>36969.7</b>	<b>40382.5</b>	<b>42889.1</b>	<b>51370.6</b>	<b>65009.1</b>	<b>69486.9</b>
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>2.5</b>	<b>6.9</b>	<b>19.7</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>9.4</b>	<b>6.7</b>	<b>9.2</b>	<b>6.2</b>	<b>19.8</b>	<b>7.1</b>	<b>8.1</b>
Petroleum Industry	5903.2	5464.1	5696.7	8760.6	8712.4	9937.0	10235.0	10293.1	9635.3	16072.8	16434.2	17268.6
Non-Petroleum Industry	16269.2	17735.0	18635.5	20219.9	22428.7	24124.4	26145.1	29464.0	32984.8	35486.5	39200.1	42763.1
Agriculture	558.8	586.2	607.9	651.4	701.1	766.0	775.0	776.3	830.3	697.2	707.5	713.7
Export Agriculture	28.0	21.2	39.1	40.7	40.6	43.3	29.5	24.8	33.2	20.9	10.6	19.4
Domestic Agriculture	327.4	349.6	361.1	359.2	342.4	380.6	361.1	408.7	399.3	377.6	413.0	395.9
Sugar	203.4	215.4	207.7	251.5	318.1	342.1	384.4	342.8	397.8	298.7	283.9	298.4
Manufacturing <1>	2062.4	2126.0	2218.4	2280.6	2608.3	2673.5	3098.7	3743.1	3437.2	3625.4	3920.6	4278.0
Food, Beverages, Tobacco	988.1	1049.2	1020.1	1006.4	1129.7	1219.9	1518.9	1939.5	1594.0	1686.9	1798.2	1888.9
Textile, Garments, Footwear	88.4	72.5	67.5	66.5	62.7	51.4	52.7	51.5	67.3	112.3	98.1	90.1
Printing, Publishing, etc.	166.0	182.0	185.9	203.2	266.4	283.9	289.8	303.5	354.9	390.5	452.0	448.8
Wood and Related Products	58.9	47.8	66.5	83.6	73.7	74.1	96.7	103.0	150.7	127.3	95.9	96.7
Chemical & Non-Metallic Minerals	264.0	277.0	333.7	347.4	354.0	390.9	464.8	592.2	527.7	687.0	679.0	710.2
Assembly Type and Related Industries	396.9	409.3	449.9	460.4	619.5	566.7	581.3	667.8	471.2	404.9	597.9	842.8
Miscellaneous Manufactures	100.1	88.2	94.8	113.1	102.3	86.6	94.5	85.6	251.4	216.5	199.5	200.5
Services	13648.0	15022.8	15809.2	17287.9	19119.3	20684.9	22271.4	24944.6	28717.3	31163.9	34572.0	37771.4
Electricity and Water	200.7	351.1	407.8	385.1	463.9	455.7	614.8	828.7	894.8	888.2	880.6	802.6
Construction and Quarrying	1932.6	1930.4	1892.6	2234.3	2465.2	2685.0	3228.6	3853.5	3456.8	3833.1	4447.0	4535.9
Distribution and Restaurants <2>	2954.2	3104.2	3655.2	4004.8	4450.8	5167.3	5835.4	6690.1	7617.0	8401.8	8724.3	9286.7
Hotels and Guest Houses	106.3	113.6	138.4	119.4	178.7	262.9	360.9	459.0	213.7	217.0	212.2	203.3
Transport, Storage and Communication	1936.0	2221.6	2282.1	2446.8	2963.5	3144.6	3293.5	3499.6	3918.6	4410.4	4528.0	5294.5
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate, etc.	2694.9	3171.0	3185.0	3620.1	3900.3	3854.7	4206.8	4400.5	6363.2	7305.1	8480.1	9926.9
Government	2499.9	2734.8	2800.9	2954.4	3088.8	3391.3	2975.5	3248.6	4075.9	3887.2	4714.1	4944.0
Education & Cultural Community Services	813.8	866.8	889.0	916.7	957.4	1035.9	1040.3	1199.2	1388.2	1411.1	1749.2	1923.1
Personal Services	509.6	529.3	558.2	606.3	650.7	687.5	715.6	765.4	789.1	810.0	836.5	854.4
FISIM <3>	-668.3	-1048.9	-1004.8	-927.8	-820.9	-827.3	-1005.4	-1245.6	-1677.0	-2216.0	-2803.9	-3026.1
PLUS: Value-added Tax (VAT)	1054.5	968.6	1163.1	1259.0	1344.8	1413.9	1595.0	1871.0	1946.0	2027.3	2178.7	2481.3

SOURCE: *Review of the Economy*, Min. of Finance; and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Excludes oil refining and petrochemical industries.

<2> Excludes distribution of petrochemical products.

<3> Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured.



**REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**  
**SECTORAL GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
**MARKET PRICES (1985 constant prices)**  
**(TT\$M)**

Sector	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002r
<b>TOTAL Gross Domestic Product</b>	<b>16567.3</b>	<b>16287.2</b>	<b>16023.5</b>	<b>16694.4</b>	<b>17288.0</b>	<b>17970.3</b>	<b>18466.3</b>	<b>19890.6</b>	<b>20763.1</b>	<b>21974.9</b>	<b>22589.5</b>	<b>23637.0</b>
<b>Growth Rate</b>	<b>2.7</b>	<b>-1.7</b>	<b>-1.6</b>	<b>4.2</b>	<b>3.6</b>	<b>3.9</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>7.7</b>	<b>4.4</b>	<b>5.8</b>	<b>2.8</b>	<b>4.6</b>
Petroleum Industry	4405.7	4228.5	3937.2	4287.1	4303.1	4387.2	4390.4	4582.7	5112.6	5379.9	5412.5	5953.1
Non-Petroleum Industry	12542.3	12458.1	12495.0	12826.9	13374.9	13958.5	14541.7	15727.8	16145.1	17127.2	17766.8	18349.8
Agriculture	568.6	553.3	568.2	593.8	586.2	630.4	649.9	589.4	687.6	731.2	756.9	811.9
Export Agriculture	24.1	18.8	32.7	34.5	34.2	41.0	38.6	23.0	26.4	23.3	11.4	20.6
Domestic Agriculture	335.1	329.1	313.8	301.7	314.1	327.8	321.0	318.8	338.6	343.3	372.1	368.5
Sugar	209.4	205.4	221.7	257.6	237.9	261.6	290.3	247.6	322.6	364.6	373.4	422.8
Manufacturing <1>	1344.2	1341.0	1296.0	1341.4	1396.0	1410.9	1616.4	1878.7	2001.8	2189.1	2346.7	2529.2
Food, Beverages, Tobacco	629.6	605.1	578.0	592.0	595.4	597.3	712.6	913.8	1005.5	1053.7	1085.6	1086.3
Textile, Garments, Footwear	59.1	56.9	39.2	33.7	32.5	29.1	23.5	19.9	14.9	14.0	12.7	12.0
Printing, Publishing, etc.	93.4	95.8	118.3	106.7	119.9	122.7	137.8	132.3	134.7	151.0	175.1	174.6
Wood and Related Products	48.1	52.9	51.4	55.2	62.8	84.6	102.0	112.7	103.6	98.5	76.1	76.0
Chemical & Non-Metallic Minerals	235.2	239.7	234.5	272.0	280.4	296.1	335.2	371.2	384.9	453.3	448.6	465.0
Assembly Type and Related Industries	231.5	240.7	210.4	216.5	227.6	192.8	220.0	232.2	258.2	298.6	437.8	601.0
Miscellaneous Manufactures	47.3	49.9	64.2	65.3	77.4	88.3	85.3	96.6	100.0	120.0	110.8	114.3
Services	10629.5	10563.8	10630.8	10891.7	11392.7	11917.2	12285.4	13260.1	13455.7	14206.9	14663.2	15008.7
Electricity and Water	225.7	237.8	236.4	247.3	257.7	276.2	299.6	319.2	321.4	336.7	350.4	378.6
Construction and Quarrying	1387.5	1399.3	1308.0	1484.5	1583.3	1670.8	1686.8	1908.7	2033.4	2092.9	2275.8	2391.2
Distribution and Restaurants <2>	1660.7	1635.5	1745.8	1741.6	1928.4	2121.6	2408.0	2575.0	2783.0	3095.0	3011.0	3052.0
Hotels and Guest Houses	44.9	47.0	47.5	51.4	52.6	55.4	27.4	32.3	37.2	30.2	29.8	27.4
Transport, Storage and Communication	1752.6	1727.6	1716.6	1786.6	2060.2	2148.5	2248.8	2662.1	2635.9	2862.1	2961.0	2940.1
Finance, Insurance, Real Estate, etc.	1554.4	1630.6	1668.8	1713.2	1726.5	1746.6	1798.8	1834.6	1876.7	1971.0	2082.0	2184.5
Government	2738.1	2657.7	2662.4	2608.5	2511.0	2600.1	2518.8	2466.3	2354.1	2465.2	2554.4	2613.5
Education & Cultural Community Services	854.0	807.2	821.4	832.8	804.5	811.6	806.6	963.4	913.6	848.9	875.2	896.8
Personal Services	411.6	421.1	423.9	425.8	468.5	486.4	490.6	498.5	500.4	504.9	523.6	524.6
FISIM <3>	-380.7	-399.4	-408.7	-419.6	-390.0	-375.4	-475.8	-420.3	-494.6	-532.2	-589.8	-665.9

SOURCE: *Review of the Economy*, Min. of Finance; and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Excludes oil refining and petrochemical industries.

<2> Excludes distribution of petrochemical products.

<3> Financial Intermediation Services Indirectly Measured.

Page 175  
**REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**  
**EXPENDITURE ON GROSS DOMESTIC PRODUCT**  
(Current prices)  
(TT\$ Million)

Item	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996r	1997r	1998r	1999r	2000r	2001r	2002p
<b>CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE</b>	17002.9	17408.6	19662.3	19459.7	20508.0	22604.2	24563.1	27383.3	31407.2	34062.7	38100.3	40626.6
Government	3834.9	4117.1	4171.4	4432.5	5029.3	5473.3	5578.8	5472.2	6300.9	6201.1	7373.5	8451.5
Private	13168.0	13291.5	15490.9	15027.2	15478.7	17130.9	18984.3	21911.1	25106.3	27861.6	30726.8	32175.1
Gross Capital Formation	3679.8	3188.8	3515.7	5921.5	6587.1	8395.6	13215.0	12707.1	9010.9	10287.4	12641.3	13449.1
<b>Gross Domestic Expenditure</b>	<b>20682.7</b>	<b>20597.4</b>	<b>23178.0</b>	<b>25381.2</b>	<b>27095.1</b>	<b>30999.8</b>	<b>37778.1</b>	<b>40090.4</b>	<b>40418.1</b>	<b>44350.1</b>	<b>50741.6</b>	<b>54075.7</b>
<b>Net Exports</b>	<b>1875.9</b>	<b>2520.2</b>	<b>1312.5</b>	<b>3930.5</b>	<b>4601.8</b>	<b>3586.8</b>	<b>-1151.9</b>	<b>-2025.3</b>	<b>2471.0</b>	<b>7134.7</b>	<b>5958.5</b>	<b>4124.0</b>
Exp. of Goods & Non-factor Serv.	9264.0	9112.4	10765.4	13503.9	17042.1	17777.7	19305.6	18452.5	21436.5	30420.9	30725.7	28768.9
Less: Imp. of Goods & Non-factor Serv.	7388.1	6592.2	9452.9	9573.4	12440.3	14190.9	20457.5	20477.8	18965.5	23286.2	24767.2	24644.9
<b>GDP at Market Prices</b>	<b>22558.6</b>	<b>23117.6</b>	<b>24490.5</b>	<b>29311.7</b>	<b>31696.9</b>	<b>34586.6</b>	<b>36626.2</b>	<b>38065.1</b>	<b>42889.1</b>	<b>51484.8</b>	<b>56700.1</b>	<b>58199.7</b>

SOURCE: *Annual Economic Survey*, Central Bank; The National Income of Trinidad and Tobago, Central Statistical Office; and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 176  
**REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**  
**BALANCE OF PAYMENTS**  
**(US\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000r	2001r	2002p
<b>1. Merchandise (net) &lt;4&gt;</b>	<b>341.0</b>	<b>494.0</b>	<b>163.4</b>	<b>597.7</b>	<b>592.2</b>	<b>346.5</b>	<b>-493.9</b>	<b>-743.0</b>	<b>63.6</b>	<b>968.8</b>	<b>718.1</b>	<b>192.6</b>
Exports	1751.3	1661.9	1662.2	1971.9	2477.4	2505.8	2542.3	2264.6	2815.8	4290.3	4304.2	3874.8
Imports	1410.3	1167.9	1498.8	1374.2	1885.2	2159.3	3036.2	3007.6	2752.2	3321.5	3586.1	3682.2
<b>2. Services (net), of which:</b>	<b>-348.0</b>	<b>-355.4</b>	<b>60.6</b>	<b>43.1</b>	<b>159.4</b>	<b>244.1</b>	<b>292.5</b>	<b>417.6</b>	<b>329.1</b>	<b>166.1</b>	<b>227.4</b>	<b>222.3</b>
Transportation	75.8	100.6	102.0	81.5	100.4	103.2	88.2	78.2	80.9	34.4	90.7	84.9
Travel	-9.2	-3.7	-25.5	-2.9	-5.9	32.2	121.0	134.0	126.8	65.7	59.8	36.5
Communication	-	-	0.0	0.0	...	84.5	79.8	91.9	102.8	30.8	24.2	24.5
Insurance	-	-	-7.8	7.2	...	25.4	35.5	30.1	23.9	45.7	70.5	99.6
Other Government	-14.5	-8.6	-1.5	-5.0	...	-5.0	-11.3	77.5	-10.2	-13.9	-20.3	-16.6
Other Services	31.4	-9.9	-6.6	-37.7	...	3.8	-20.7	5.9	4.9	3.4	2.5	-6.6
<b>3. Investment Income</b>	<b>-439.3</b>	<b>-444.3</b>	<b>-325.1</b>	<b>-413.3</b>	<b>-465.4</b>	<b>-515.3</b>	<b>-381.3</b>	<b>-342.3</b>	<b>-399.9</b>	<b>-628.5</b>	<b>-475.7</b>	<b>-365.3</b>
<b>4. Unrequited Transfers (net)</b>	<b>-13.7</b>	<b>-16.0</b>	<b>-6.7</b>	<b>-6.1</b>	<b>-16.3</b>	<b>-7.1</b>	<b>3.8</b>	<b>22.3</b>	<b>37.8</b>	<b>37.9</b>	<b>33.4</b>	<b>46.9</b>
<b>5. Current Account Balance (1+2+3+4)</b>	<b>-460.0</b>	<b>-321.7</b>	<b>-107.8</b>	<b>221.4</b>	<b>269.9</b>	<b>68.2</b>	<b>-578.9</b>	<b>-645.4</b>	<b>30.6</b>	<b>544.3</b>	<b>503.2</b>	<b>96.4</b>
<b>6. Capital &amp; Financial Movements (net)</b>	<b>-261.9</b>	<b>-172.5</b>	<b>91.5</b>	<b>-32.5</b>	<b>-27.5</b>	<b>43.1</b>	<b>840.8</b>	<b>694.0</b>	<b>217.9</b>	<b>264.7</b>	<b>542.4</b>	<b>231.0</b>
Direct Investment	144.1	171.0	372.6	521.0	295.7	356.3	999.6	731.9	379.2	654.3	684.9	586.5
Portfolio Investment	-	-	-	-	-	7.4	-0.4	-0.4	-170.0	-146.3	-58.0	-3.2
Other Private <1>	-89.4	-136.4	-132.2	-261.4	-277.5	-319.3	50.2	117.6	-174.9	-211.1	-292.2	-217.1
Official Borrowing	-166.1	-101.9	19.8	-7.3	-97.6	47.4	-245.5	-105.7	124.4	114.9	-34.7	-50.9
Official Loans	-5.2	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
State Enterprise borrowing	-145.3	-105.2	-83.3	-107.6	-69.3	-24.3	-13.0	-5.7	-14.5	-61.0	-14.7	-4.6
Other Assets	0.0	0.0	0.0	-5.6	32.7	3.0	28.0	6.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
Commercial Banks <2>	-	-	-85.4	-120.6	88.5	-27.4	21.9	-49.7	73.7	-86.1	257.1	-79.7
<b>7. Net Errors and Omissions</b>	<b>-49.6</b>	<b>-66.9</b>	<b>167.5</b>	<b>-7.9</b>	<b>-209.9</b>	<b>102.2</b>	<b>-86.6</b>	<b>31.5</b>	<b>-86.3</b>	<b>-368.0</b>	<b>-574.9</b>	<b>-278.5</b>
<b>8. Overall Surplus or Deficit</b>	<b>-311.8</b>	<b>-116.8</b>	<b>151.2</b>	<b>181.0</b>	<b>32.5</b>	<b>213.5</b>	<b>175.3</b>	<b>80.1</b>	<b>162.2</b>	<b>441.0</b>	<b>470.7</b>	<b>48.9</b>
<b>9. Overall Fin./Change in Res. {Inc./(-)/dec./+}</b>	<b>184.1</b>	<b>40.1</b>	<b>-158.7</b>	<b>-186.5</b>	<b>-40.5</b>	<b>-213.5</b>	<b>-175.3</b>	<b>-80.6</b>	<b>-162.2</b>	<b>-441.0</b>	<b>-470.5</b>	<b>-48.9</b>
Government	-0.3	-0.8	1.6	-0.2	0.0	-0.3	-0.4	-0.3	0.0	3.5	0.0	0.0
Central Bank (net) <3>	174.6	33.2	-160.3	-186.3	-40.5	-213.2	-174.9	-80.3	-162.2	-444.5	-470.5	-48.9
<b>10. Exceptional Financing</b>	<b>148.1</b>	<b>76.7</b>	<b>7.4</b>	<b>5.5</b>	<b>8.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>	<b>0.0</b>
of which:												
Debt Rescheduling	123.1	69.8	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

SOURCE: *Annual Economic Survey*, Central Bank; and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Represents estimated short-term foreign capital.

<2> As a result of the change in the exchange rate regime in 1993, commercial banks are classified as part of private sector capital.

<3> From 1995, includes Central Bank holdings, IMF Reserve Tranche and SDR holdings, and Use of Fund (IMF) Credit.

<4> Includes crude purchased by Petrotrin under a Special Processing Agreement.

Page 177  
**REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**  
**DOMESTIC EXPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(TT\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	383.2	373.9	501.5	563.0	821.0	780.9	979.6	959.0	938.3	962.4	906.9	716.8
1. Beverages and tobacco	99.7	107.6	170.1	235.8	313.9	359.6	472.2	555.4	491.0	537.3	591.8	457
2. Crude materials except fuels	14.4	16.3	21.4	21.8	36.4	45.2	63.2	48.7	40.6	41.8	57.2	44.2
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related mat.	5506.5	5099.3	5070.0	5505.6	6962.6	7546.2	7319.6	6310.4	9554.8	17574.8	15430.3	11043.7
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	13.9	10.2	14.1	25.0	34.5	37.4	49.7	57.5	35.3	22.3	31.6	24.9
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	1425.1	1216.5	1483.1	3040.7	3633.6	3401.8	3822.3	3146.3	3362.0	4665.9	5102.1	3078.1
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by materials	786.4	865.0	1103.8	1391.4	1974.0	1822.2	2237.8	2343.0	2191.5	2394.0	2726.2	2260.4
7. Machinery and transport equipment	79.4	98.3	243.6	90.9	131.7	128.4	607.2	432.0	652.7	320.7	470.5	506.3
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	118.4	147.4	180.1	180.8	221.5	231.9	333.9	366.9	393.5	399.7	427.6	294.2
9. Commodities and trans. not according to kind	9.3	8.2	8.1	0.1	0.1	1.5	2.1	1.3	1.5	4.6	1.4	1.4
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>8436.4</b>	<b>7943.0</b>	<b>8800.9</b>	<b>11055.2</b>	<b>14129.3</b>	<b>14355.1</b>	<b>15887.6</b>	<b>14220.5</b>	<b>17661.2</b>	<b>26923.5</b>	<b>25745.6</b>	<b>18427.0</b>
SOURCE: <i>Annual Economic Survey</i> , Central Bank, and data supplied ECLAC.												

**REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD & TOBAGO**  
**IMPORTS BY S.I.T.C. SECTION**  
**(TT\$M)**

Section	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
0. Food and live animals	895.1	900.6	933.9	1010.2	1344.0	1410.4	1559.1	1619.6	1651.8	1519.9	1831.0	1209.3
1. Beverages and tobacco	41.3	29.4	30.4	40.5	44.0	68.7	137.8	180.3	126.3	118.9	137.8	81.2
2. Crude materials except fuels	444.6	373.8	337.2	656.3	737.1	725.0	780.2	773.5	352.3	504.4	409.2	465.2
3. Minerals, fuels, lubricants & related materials	1038.6	549.0	1189.0	43.0	51.5	2470.5	2449.6	2483.3	3628.3	6731.3	5737.2	4830.5
4. Animal and vegetable oils and fats	34.7	20.4	29.8	46.8	34.3	68.0	95.2	149.5	122.1	65.1	55.2	52.1
5. Chemicals and related products n.e.s.	892.2	769.2	827.3	919.2	1332.4	1290.1	1500.2	1704.6	1606.9	1642.7	1826.9	1347.3
6. Manufactured goods classified chiefly by mat.	1359.8	1227.3	1236.9	1418.8	2156.3	2072.0	2756.9	3205.7	2707.3	2759.4	3039.4	2224.1
7. Machinery and transport equipment	1840.9	1769.6	2463.5	1995.7	3748.2	3944.7	8625.4	7657.5	5880.4	6375.5	7830.2	5651.3
8. Miscellaneous manufactured articles n.e.s.	490.2	422.3	420.5	544.2	699.7	771.6	761.4	1067.3	1044.3	1066.8	1287.1	889.3
9. Commodities and transactions not classified according to kind	47.3	39.5	19.3	26.2	43.6	45.8	40.1	45.5	143.3	57.9	45.8	30.6
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>7084.8</b>	<b>6101.1</b>	<b>7495.3</b>	<b>6700.9</b>	<b>10191.1</b>	<b>12866.8</b>	<b>18705.9</b>	<b>18886.8</b>	<b>17263.0</b>	<b>20841.9</b>	<b>22199.8</b>	<b>16780.9</b>

SOURCE: *Annual Statistical Digest*, *Quarterly Economic Report*, Central Bank; and data supplied ECLAC.

## REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO

## TRADE BALANCE

(TT\$M)

Year	Total Exports	Total Imports (c.i.f.)	Balance of Trade
1991	8436.4	7084.8	1351.6
1992	7943.0	6101.1	1841.9
1993	8800.9	7495.3	1305.6
1994	11575.4	7811.7	3763.7
1995	14512.1	11363.3	3148.8
1996	15028.9	12989.1	2039.8
1997	15903.0	18934.4	-3031.4
1998	14258.8	18961.7	-4702.9
1999	17667.0	17277.8	389.2
2000	26930.4	20933.2	5997.2
2001p	26709.0	22199.6	4509.4
2002	...	...	...

SOURCE: *Review of the Economy*, Central Statistical Office, and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 180  
**REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT REVENUE**  
**(TT\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998r	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL REVENUE</b>	<b>6796.8</b>	<b>6101.5</b>	<b>6743.5</b>	<b>7564.7</b>	<b>8511.8</b>	<b>9542.5</b>	<b>10453.7</b>	<b>10615.5</b>	<b>10263.6</b>	<b>12199.4</b>	<b>14381.0</b>	<b>14025.2</b>
<b>TOTAL CURRENT REVENUE</b>	<b>6779.1</b>	<b>6083.5</b>	<b>6721.0</b>	<b>7504.8</b>	<b>8455.8</b>	<b>9536.8</b>	<b>9125.9</b>	<b>9945.0</b>	<b>9998.2</b>	<b>12133.3</b>	<b>14146.2</b>	<b>13732.2</b>
Taxes on Income and Profits, of which:	1476.2	1813.5	2087.6	2286.6	2686.0	5061.7	4134.3	3665.8	3987.2	6217.6	7700.8	6574.1
Companies	414.1	426.1	504.6	599.9	748.3	2805.4	2008.4	1370.0	1534.7	3481.7	4573.0	3303.2
Individuals	901.9	1228.7	1344.9	1430.9	1533.4	1786.4	1765.1	1898.5	2013.3	2169.4	2389.5	2671.0
Withholding Tax	41.3	29.6	14.6	14.0	13.1	129.5	99.2	170.1	185.1	195.3	306.1	204.5
Health Surcharge	96.1	85.4	104.6	98.2	106.4	131.4	127.6	116.4	122.8	149.1	151.5	127.5
Unemployment Fund	59.3	57.2	34.7	73.4	167.6	117.5	48.9	15.7	51.4	157.0	191.1	125.1
Taxes on Property, of which:	44.0	39.8	72.3	109.6	61.0	64.2	65.1	65.9	68.9	70.8	66.3	103.0
Land and Building Taxes	43.6	39.1	72.0	109.4	60.9	58.7	56.5	62.9	61.6	63.9	59.1	96.5
Taxes on Goods and Services, of which:	1431.4	1437.1	1629.1	1819.5	1974.8	2335.5	2739.0	3427.5	3206.7	3128.7	3425.8	3814.6
Excise Duties	415.9	668.7	802.2	667.7	603.9	609.9	757.8	815.6	892.0	800.7	822.3	911.2
VAT	1054.4	968.6	1163.1	1259.0	1344.8	1413.9	1623.9	2141.7	1849.8	1889.5	2193.7	2481.3
Motor Vehicles	86.1	93.6	83.8	113.6	130.4	173.1	201.5	283.8	297.1	239.4	216.4	209.0
Taxes on International Trade, of which:	547.6	569.1	628.5	578.8	494.0	530.2	606.7	713.5	775.7	781.5	856.8	880.3
Import Duties	547.5	569.1	628.5	578.7	493.6	488.7	564.3	669.5	728.1	746.4	811.2	850.2
Stamp Duties	...	...	...	...	...	68.1	104.6	88.9	81.0	110.6	113.2	114.9
Non-Tax Revenue	562.5	406.6	501.0	814.4	704.1	1477.1	1476.2	1983.4	1878.7	1824.1	1983.3	2245.3
<b>CAPITAL RECEIPTS</b>	<b>17.7</b>	<b>18.0</b>	<b>22.5</b>	<b>59.9</b>	<b>56.0</b>	<b>5.7</b>	<b>1327.8</b>	<b>670.5</b>	<b>265.4</b>	<b>66.1</b>	<b>234.8</b>	<b>293.0</b>

SOURCE: *Review of the Economy*, Central Bank; and data supplied ECLAC.

**REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**  
**CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE AND NET LENDING**  
**(TT\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURE &lt;3&gt;</b>	<b>6803.6</b>	<b>6728.8</b>	<b>6783.3</b>	<b>7571.0</b>	<b>8458.5</b>	<b>9371.5</b>	<b>10412.3</b>	<b>11596.7</b>	<b>10526.3</b>	<b>12217.8</b>	<b>13456.2</b>	<b>14098.5</b>
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	<b>6037.4</b>	<b>6279.2</b>	<b>6482.7</b>	<b>7103.4</b>	<b>7836.0</b>	<b>8791.0</b>	<b>9270.0</b>	<b>10351.9</b>	<b>10008.3</b>	<b>10993.5</b>	<b>12595.0</b>	<b>13366.3</b>
Wages and Salaries	2224.0	2501.7	2572.7	2591.9	2884.4	3154.7	3218.9	3876.1	3665.1	3190.1	4091.3	4176.6
Goods and Services	637.7	465.3	518.7	753.8	887.5	918.9	938.3	1092.6	1095.4	1205.4	1542.2	1793.0
Interest Payments	1079.0	1235.1	1446.6	1574.4	1576.9	1580.6	1690.1	1849.0	1986.2	2429.7	2222.2	2319.5
Local	517.1	773.9	911.5	934.5	824.9	919.6	950.9	1072.9	1271.9	1557.6	1453.9	1518.0
External	561.9	461.2	535.1	639.9	752.0	661.0	739.2	776.1	714.3	872.1	768.3	801.5
Subsidies & Transfers <1>	2096.7	2077.1	1944.7	2183.3	2487.2	3136.8	3422.7	3534.2	3261.6	4168.3	4739.3	5077.2
<b>Capital Expenditure and Net-Lending &lt;2&gt;</b>	<b>766.2</b>	<b>449.6</b>	<b>300.6</b>	<b>467.6</b>	<b>622.5</b>	<b>580.5</b>	<b>1142.3</b>	<b>1244.8</b>	<b>518.0</b>	<b>1224.3</b>	<b>861.2</b>	<b>732.2</b>
Development Programme	809.8	...	...	...	...	21.2	79.7	31.3	64.0	55.0	...	...
Net-Lending	-43.6	...	...	...	...	559.3	1062.6	1213.5	454.0	1169.3	...	...

SOURCE: *Review of the Economy*, Ministry of Finance; *Annual Economic Survey*, Central Bank; and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> In Sep. 2000 and 2001, the central government transferred \$415.3 million and \$600 million to the Revenue Stabilization Fund. Similarly, in Sep. 2001, \$240.7 million was transferred to the Dollar for Dollar Education Programme Fund. These cannot be considered as expenditure and are therefore omitted.

<2> Includes an adjustment for Repayment of Past Lending.

<3> In 2000 the central government brought to account \$289 million. This represented the deferred liabilities of extra budgetary financing facilities incurred from previous years.



**REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**  
**SUMMARY OF CENTRAL GOVERNMENT FINANCES**  
**(TT\$M)**

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>Current Revenue</b>	6779.1	6083.5	6721.0	7504.8	8455.8	9536.8	9125.9	9945.0	9998.2	13006.7	13379.9	14424.2
<b>Current Expenditure</b>	6102.6	6279.2	6482.7	7103.4	7836.0	8791.0	9270.0	10351.9	10008.3	10993.5	12594.9	13366.3
<b>Current Surplus(+)/Deficit(-)</b>	<b>676.5</b>	<b>-195.7</b>	<b>238.3</b>	<b>401.4</b>	<b>619.8</b>	<b>745.8</b>	<b>-144.1</b>	<b>-406.9</b>	<b>-10.1</b>	<b>2013.2</b>	<b>785.0</b>	<b>1057.9</b>
<b>Capital Receipts</b>	17.7	18.0	22.5	59.9	56.0	5.7	1327.8	670.5	265.4	29.9	35.6	34.2
<b>Capital Expenditure &amp; Net Lending</b>	744.7	449.6	300.6	467.6	622.5	580.5	1142.3	1244.8	518.0	1224.0	861.2	732.2
<b>Overall Surplus(+)/Deficit(-)</b>	<b>-50.5</b>	<b>-627.3</b>	<b>-39.8</b>	<b>-6.3</b>	<b>53.3</b>	<b>171.0</b>	<b>41.4</b>	<b>-981.2</b>	<b>-262.7</b>	<b>819.1</b>	<b>-40.6</b>	<b>359.9</b>
<b>Financing</b>	50.4	627.6	39.8	6.3	-53.3	-171.0	-41.4	741.1	1355.3	-819.1	40.6	-359.9
External (Net)	-374.0	-237.5	475.6	302.3	-902.6	133.4	-1500.5	-435.8	896.7	878.4	-5.5	-231
Domestic (Net)	424.4	865.1	-435.8	-296.0	849.3	-304.4	1459.1	1176.9	458.6	-1697.5	46.1	-128.9

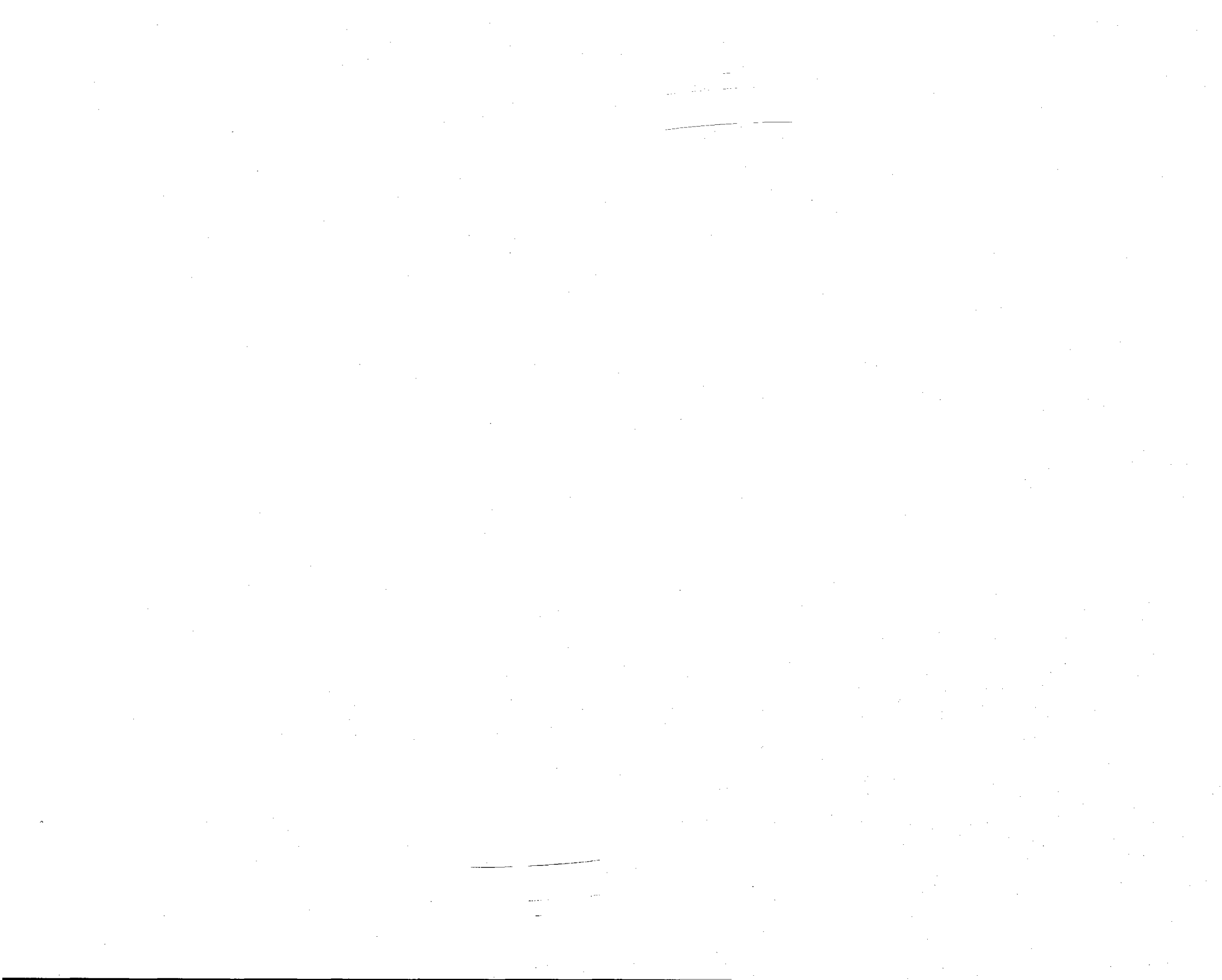
SOURCE: *Annual Economic Survey*, Central Bank; and data supplied ECLAC.

Page 183  
**REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO**  
**INDEX OF RETAIL PRICES**  
 (September 1993=100)

	Weights	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ALL ITEMS INDEX</b>	<b>1000</b>	<b>105.7</b>	<b>111.2</b>	<b>114.9</b>	<b>119.1</b>	<b>125.8</b>	<b>130.1</b>	<b>134.7</b>	<b>142.2</b>	<b>148.1</b>
<b>Inflation Rate</b>		<b>-</b>	<b>5.2</b>	<b>3.3</b>	<b>3.7</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>3.4</b>	<b>3.5</b>	<b>5.6</b>	<b>4.1</b>
Food	217	111.8	130.7	144.0	158.3	182.2	197.9	214.4	244.2	269.1
Meals Out	14	106.4	108.3	115.1	117.0	119.4	121.4	121.8	120.6	...
Drink and Tobacco	24	102.9	110.8	112.3	117.6	122.3	126.0	130.9	134.6	...
Clothing and Footwear	104	99.8	98.6	97.6	96.4	95.8	93.3	91.7	90.5	88.4
Housing	216	104.8	107.6	108.8	109.3	111.8	113.6	114.4	114.5	114.4
Homeownership	196	105.2	108.4	109.2	109.5	112.2	114.0	114.0	114.5	...
Rent	20	100.2	100.4	105.0	106.3	109.0	110.5	111.7	115.0	...
Household Operations	66	103.6	103.6	103.6	103.6	103.6	104.5	104.8	107.6	...
Household Supplies & Services	77	102.4	103.1	104.5	107.9	108.2	108.9	108.6	108.1	...
Health and Personal Care	62	103.8	106.3	108.3	110.4	114.1	116.9	120.5	124.3	...
Transportation	152	106.8	108.9	109.7	111.8	113.7	114.8	116.6	119.0	121.0
Reading, Recreation, Education	68	103.2	106.9	109.2	112.8	117.4	120.5	125.2	130.5	...

SOURCE: Central Statistical Office.

NOTE: Revised Index of Retail Prices.



# **APPENDICES**



APPENDIX 1  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT DEBT SERVICE  
US\$M

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ANGUILLA</b>	0.64	0.85	0.80	0.80	0.86	1.06	1.31	1.21	1.27	1.25	0.90
<b>ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA</b>	...	...	8.71	14.31	9.23	10.32	14.16	14.39	24.20	18.13	24.34
<b>THE BAHAMAS</b>	79.10	82.30	95.40	89.30	99.00	95.20	72.10	72.30	64.40	81.00	-
<b>BARBADOS</b>	149.00	108.70	121.60	130.70	137.20	117.50	88.40	97.30	74.90	81.90	66.0p
<b>BELIZE</b>	6.12	8.46	16.81	22.25	22.37	22.95	24.30	24.26	39.90	48.28	75.90
<b>BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>	4.90	5.90	6.60	6.10	5.90	3.30	2.70	2.20	-	-	-
<b>DOMINICA</b>	6.07	6.64	7.34	7.44	8.93	10.71	8.05	8.03	10.97	13.21	13.31
<b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</b>	0.00	0.00	21.07	20.85	17.72	20.09	16.37	18.54	24.82	30.91	32.99
<b>GRENADA</b>	6.71	6.94	6.79	9.13	6.52	8.44	8.49	9.41	12.19	11.63	22.63
<b>GUYANA</b>	50.40	100.30	99.20	107.80	104.40	128.00	130.10	69.70	91.80	52.90	42.70
<b>JAMAICA</b>	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11.02	12.80	16.38
<b>MONTSERRAT</b>	0.44	0.51	0.67	0.64	0.77	0.61	0.51	0.31	0.16	0.08	2.12
<b>ST. KITTS AND NEVIS</b>	4.41	4.75	5.84	6.21	6.18	7.79	11.41	17.19	21.50	28.42	32.51
<b>SAINT LUCIA</b>	11.50	11.92	10.58	11.11	11.70	12.55	14.30	16.41	19.81	36.83	32.22
<b>ST. VINCENT &amp; THE GRENADINES</b>	4.73	5.33	6.39	6.60	8.29	9.39	9.65	12.19	11.16	12.27	10.10
<b>TRINIDAD &amp; TOBAGO</b>	...	...	...	...	...	607.37	645.39	741.89	776.66	755.45	496.65

SOURCES: Central Bank publications; *Social and Economic Indicators*, CDB; and data supplied ECLAC.

Belize 2002 figure represents Jan-Sept only.

Trinidad and Tobago figures based on fiscal year Oct to Sept.

CDB: Bahamas, British Virgin Islands, Guyana.

APPENDIX 2  
CENTRAL GOVERNMENT EXTERNAL PUBLIC DEBT  
(US\$M)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ANGUILLA</b>	8.37	9.20	8.59	8.85	8.51	8.78	9.47	10.20	9.17	8.76	9.98	9.77
<b>ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA</b>	259.46	248.96	263.69	277.63	286.77	276.03	347.78	397.63	420.18	410.77	432.08	464.61
<b>ARUBA</b>	207.68	194.46	193.12	216.82	224.20	207.48	166.40	197.05	205.20	209.89	219.61	292.23
<b>THE BAHAMAS</b>	...	440.50	453.40	101.03	90.80	77.00	94.55	93.20	105.70	114.70	121.40	99.33
<b>BARBADOS</b>	417.20	377.50	352.30	359.35	350.85	364.35	350.75	338.85	388.50	514.30	676.65	668.90
<b>BELIZE</b>	142.80	149.75	167.85	184.00	184.35	219.85	241.10	280.70	252.45	423.70	474.25	554.70
<b>BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>	41.70	40.70	38.40	43.60	41.90	39.80	37.80	35.20	39.40	37.10	49.00	...
<b>CUBA &lt;1&gt;</b>	...	...	...	...	...	11300.00	11000.00	12100.00	15825.71	10961.30	10893.00	...
<b>DOMINICA</b>	93.00	96.99	94.14	98.64	103.03	102.46	89.00	90.90	91.74	146.60	171.47	198.13
<b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC &lt;1&gt;</b>	4754.80	4577.00	4561.50	3946.40	3994.30	3807.30	3572.20	3545.30	3660.20	3684.80	4137.30	4146.26
<b>GRENADA</b>	87.20	84.72	81.49	88.39	87.70	86.27	93.14	98.18	105.60	141.52	180.76	323.34
<b>GUYANA</b>	1855.40	1967.20	1953.50	1999.50	2058.30	1534.10	151.50	1508.40	1210.40	1191.30	1196.50	1238.00
<b>HAITI</b>	346.51	358.98	382.90	448.96	306.71	392.56	303.13	348.55	412.85	411.83	458.58	402.00
<b>JAMAICA</b>	3874.30	3547.80	3687.20	3651.80	3451.90	3231.90	3277.60	3306.20	3024.10	3375.30	4146.10	4347.5p
<b>MONTSERRAT</b>	3.43	5.18	9.99	10.24	10.67	11.14	10.56	10.19	8.01	7.76	7.71	5.80
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	...	13821.70	14242.20	15257.50	15993.60	17625.80	19507.60	22322.40	22678.20	23821.60	26704.30	...
<b>ST. KITTS AND NEVIS</b>	41.78	44.07	46.75	51.53	54.12	59.37	107.64	124.54	153.09	161.53	205.80	257.04
<b>SAINT LUCIA</b>	80.08	96.40	99.41	105.43	115.97	128.41	138.72	145.30	159.73	185.30	213.88	255.40
<b>ST. VINCENT &amp; THE GRENADINES</b>	66.14	70.79	76.68	87.01	87.47	86.38	88.70	100.68	160.05	160.09	169.80	168.80
<b>SURINAME &lt;1&gt;</b>	...	184.50	293.70	191.80	180.20	152.10	158.40	212.00	257.90	239.50	...	...
<b>TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</b>	1561.00	1537.70	1603.00	1703.30	1641.10	1673.10	1397.40	1313.20	1434.40	1532.20	1491.10	1448.10

SOURCES: *Social and Economic Indicators*, CDB; National Statistical Offices; and data supplied ECLAC.

<1> Total External Public Debt.  
CDB: Guyana, Suriname.

APPENDIX 3  
EXCHANGE RATES  
Equivalent in US Dollars

	UNIT	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
ANGUILLA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ARUBA	Afl.	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790
COMMONWEALTH OF THE BAHAMAS	\$BS	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
BARBADOS	\$BDS	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
BELIZE	\$BZE	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000	2.000
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
REPUBLIC OF CUBA*	Cu. Pesos	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.740	0.700	1.000	1.000	1.000
COMMONWEALTH OF DOMINICA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	Dr. Pesos	12.580	12.500	12.500	12.620	12.870	14.062	14.366	15.788	16.039	16.674	17.149	21.194
COMMONWEALTH OF GRENADA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
COOPERATIVE REPUBLIC OF GUYANA	\$G	122.750	126.000	130.750	142.500	140.500	141.250	144.000	162.300	180.500	184.800	189.500	191.800
REPUBLIC OF HAITI	Gourde	8.240	10.953	12.805	12.947	16.160	15.093	17.311	16.505	17.965	22.524	26.339	37.609
JAMAICA	\$J	21.493	22.185	32.475	33.370	39.800	35.030	36.590	36.705	39.332	43.319	46.190	48.725
MONTSERRAT	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	NA.f	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790	1.790
PUERTO RICO	\$US	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000	1.000
ST. KITTS AND NEVIS	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
SAINT LUCIA	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
ST. VINCENT & THE GRENADINES	\$EC	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700	2.700
REPUBLIC OF SURINAME	Sf.	1.785	1.785	1.785	119.205	441.395	401.275	401.000	401.000	987.500	2178.500	2178.500	2515.000
REPUBLIC OF TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	\$TT	4.250	4.250	5.814	5.933	5.947	6.035	6.285	6.298	6.300	6.300	6.231	6.247

SOURCE: IMF International Financial Statistics Yearbooks; National Statistical Offices.

\* Data refer to non-commercial rates derived from the Operational Rates of Exchange for United Nations Programmes.



APPENDIX 4  
INFLATION RATES  
(%)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
ANGUILLA	4.62	2.98	3.12	4.03	1.39	3.58	0.61	2.52	2.24	6.48	3.31	-40.84
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	...	...	...	5.60	2.60	2.90	-0.85	4.66	1.02	0.51	1.68	...
ARUBA	3.70	4.50	6.40	...	3.10	3.10	2.80	1.50	3.70	-13.00	2.60	4.20
THE BAHAMAS	7.38	5.63	2.67	1.35	2.15	1.40	0.49	1.38	1.26	1.60	2.00	2.22
BARBADOS	6.28	6.07	1.13	-50.70	1.88	2.43	7.68	-1.20	1.50	2.50	2.60	-17.50
BELIZE	3.10	2.30	1.40	2.60	2.80	6.40	1.10	-0.90	-1.10	1.00	0.90	1.60
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS	6.40	3.20	2.60	4.20	5.10	4.90	5.90	4.40	2.30	2.80	3.10	0.40
CUBA	...	...	...	...	...	-8.60	-1.40	2.80	-0.50	-2.60	...	...
DOMINICA	5.53	5.48	1.57	0.01	1.29	1.69	3.69	1.42	-0.04	1.11	-7.36	0.64
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC	47.06	4.26	5.25	8.26	12.54	5.40	8.30	4.83	6.47	7.72	8.88	...
GRENADA	2.67	3.80	2.80	2.50	2.30	2.80	2.30	1.20	1.00	3.50	2.50	0.70
GUYANA	4.30	2.90	1.80	1.40	...	7.10	6.77	4.60	11.96	6.24	2.57	-4.30
HAITI	...	...	...	...	27.60	20.60	17.00	8.20	9.90	15.30	12.30	...
JAMAICA	51.15	77.24	19.69	50.15	25.48	10.82	14.10	7.85	6.78	6.10	8.70	7.30
MONTSERRAT	9.20	2.20	2.90	9.60	4.95	5.93	-5.90	0.80	0.80	1.70	4.76	3.50
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES: Bonaire	-	1.94	2.00	2.99	2.30	2.70	2.50	1.50	3.40	4.00	1.20	-0.30
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES: Curacao	3.99	1.38	3.20	1.69	2.80	3.60	3.30	1.10	0.40	5.80	1.80	0.30
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES: Saint Maarten	2.10	1.66	1.64	1.99	2.90	2.40	3.20	2.00	2.00	0.60	1.00	0.50
ST. KITTS AND NEVIS	4.20	2.80	1.81	1.47	0.03	0.02	0.13	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	-0.62
SAINT LUCIA	6.49	5.63	0.80	2.68	5.85	1.20	-0.10	3.60	6.10	0.30	2.10	-0.60
ST. VINCENT & THE GRENADINES	5.91	3.77	4.26	0.48	2.33	4.38	1.83	3.31	-1.80	1.39	-0.66	-45.92
SURINAME	26.00	43.70	143.50	368.50	236.60	-0.80	7.30	19.00	98.80	59.10	...	...
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	3.80	6.60	10.70	8.80	5.20	3.30	3.70	5.60	3.40	3.50	5.80	4.10

SOURCE: Central Bank publications; and data supplied ECLAC.

APPENDIX 5  
UNEMPLOYMENT RATES  
(%)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
ANGUILLA	-	7.2	-	-	-	-	...	-	-	-	-	-
ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA	6.0	7.8	6.7	6.7	7.8	7.0	9.0	9.0	8.6	8.1	-	-
ARUBA	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.7	0.6	...	...	...	...	...	...
THE BAHAMAS	12.3	14.8	13.1	13.3	10.9	11.5	9.8	7.8	7.8	-	6.9	-
BARBADOS	17.3	23.0	24.3	21.8	19.6	15.8	14.6	12.2	10.4	9.4	9.9	10.3
BELIZE	-	-	9.8	9.0	12.5	13.8	12.7	14.3	12.8	11.5	9.3	-
BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS <1>	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6	3.6
DOMINICA	-	-	-	-	-	-	23.1	-	-	-	-	-
DOMINICAN REPUBLIC *	...	...	...	16.0	15.9	16.7	15.9	...	...	...	...	...
GRENADA	13.9	-	16.5	26.7	-	17.0	15.5	15.2	14.0	11.5	-	-
GUYANA	-	11.7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
JAMAICA	15.4	15.4	16.3	15.4	16.2	16.0	16.5	15.5	15.7	15.5	15.0	15.1
MONTSERRAT	6.0	9.0	10.0	8.3	-	-	-	-	-	-	13.0	-
NETHERLANDS ANTILLES	14.6	13.9	13.6	12.8	13.1	14.0	15.3	16.7	...	...	...	...
PUERTO RICO	...	16.5	16.8	16.0	13.8	13.8	13.1	13.6	12.5	11.0	10.5	...
ST. KITTS AND NEVIS	-	-	-	4.5	4.5	-	...	...	...	...	-	-
SAINT LUCIA	-	-	16.8	17.1	16.3	16.3	20.5	21.6	18.1	16.5	13.5	-
ST. VINCENT & THE GRENADINES	19.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SURINAME	...	...	14.0	12.4	8.4	10.9	10.5	10.8	...	...	...	...
TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO	18.5	19.6	19.8	18.4	17.2	16.2	15.0	14.2	13.1	12.2	10.8	10.4

SOURCES: *Social and Economic Indicators*, CDB; publications from relevant Central Bank and Statistics Office authorities.

\* *International Financial Statistics*, IMF.

<1> This rate is not opt to change significantly from year to year unless there occurs a dramatic change in the economic conditions.

CDB: Anguilla, Antigua & Barbuda, Bahamas, Belize, Dominica, Grenada, Guyana, Montserrat, St. Kitts & Nevis, Saint Lucia, St. Vincent & The Grenadines.

APPENDIX 6  
POPULATION  
Mid-year Estimates  
(000 persons)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ANGUILLA</b>	9.0	9.3	9.6	9.5	9.8	10.7	10.8	10.9	11.0	11.2	11.6	11.9
<b>ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA</b>	63.9	64.7	65.5	66.4	67.6	68.6	68.9	69.9	70.9	72.3	75.4	76.5
<b>ARUBA *</b>	67.4	70.6	76.7	78.5	81.2	84.9	87.7	89.2	90.1	91.1	92.6	94.2p
<b>THE BAHAMAS</b>	259.0	263.0	269.0	276.0	278.0	284.0	288.0	293.0	298.1	300.6	307.4	311.9
<b>BARBADOS</b>	261.7	262.8	263.5	263.9	264.2	264.3	264.8	266.8	267.4	268.8	269.9	270.8
<b>BELIZE</b>	194.3	199.5	205.0	211.0	216.5	222.0	230.0	238.5	243.8	249.8	256.0	...
<b>BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>	16.7	17.1	17.5	17.9	18.3	18.7	19.1	19.5	19.9	20.3	20.7	21.0
<b>CUBA</b>	...	10830.0	10900.0	10950.0	10980.0	11020.0	11070.0	11116.5	11160.0	11198.6	11230.0	11251.0
<b>DOMINICA</b>	71.5	71.7	72.1	72.4	72.6	72.5	72.2	72.0	71.8	71.5	71.3	71.1
<b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</b>	...	7470.0	7620.0	7770.0	7710.0	7830.0	7970.0	8100.0	8320.0	8400.0	8530.0	...
<b>GRENADA</b>	95.6	96.5	97.0	97.8	98.5	98.9	99.5	100.1	100.7	101.4	102.6	102.8
<b>GUYANA</b>	723.1	712.4	734.8	763.7	760.4	770.1	775.1	773.4	770.5	772.2	774.8	774.8
<b>JAMAICA (All figures revised)</b>	2386.8	2407.7	2430.8	2454.8	2483.0	2509.9	2534.3	2557.0	2574.5	2589.5	2604.8	2618.8
<b>MONTSERRAT</b>	10.9	10.9	10.4	10.4	10.6	7.9	6.1	2.7	3.4	3.9	4.5	...
<b>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES*</b>	199.6	192.1	195.3	200.0	203.6	206.8	209.1	207.0	202.8	220.0	220.0	...
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	3551.0	3575.0	3600.0	3627.0	3655.0	3685.0	3716.0	3748.0	3782.0	3818.0	3851.0	...
<b>ST. KITTS AND NEVIS</b>	41.0	42.7	43.5	43.1	43.5	42.3	40.7	40.1	42.3	44.3	46.1	46.7
<b>SAINT LUCIA</b>	136.0	138.2	140.0	142.7	145.2	147.7	149.6	152.0	153.7	155.0	158.0	159.1
<b>ST. VINCENT &amp; THE GRENADINES</b>	106.5	107.4	109.4	109.9	110.6	111.2	111.7	111.8	111.7	112.0	109.0	109.2
<b>SURINAME *</b>	...	...	403.5	406.5	411.2	415.7	422.2	427.0	433.5	440.0	420.0	...
<b>TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</b>	1225.1	1239.9	1246.9	1249.7	1260.0	1245.1	1248.6	1253.9	1265.7	1262.4	1266.8	1275.7

SOURCE: *Monthly Bulletin of Statistics*, UN; *Social and Economic Indicators*, CDB; Relevant Central Bank and Statistics Office authorities.  
\* Year end figures (except for Suriname 2000 and 2001.)

APPENDIX 7  
**LABOUR FORCE (Male and Female)**  
 (000 persons)

	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ARUBA</b>	...	...	...	38.4	...	...	44.8	...	...	...	...	45.0
<b>THE BAHAMAS</b>	130.4	134.6	140.2	143.7	143.0	146.6	149.9	156.5	157.6	...	...	...
<b>BARBADOS</b>	129.6	132.1	132.8	134.9	137.0	137.0	637.7	138.5	139.5	142.2	145.1	143.4
<b>BELIZE&lt;2&gt;</b>	...	...	68.9	68.6	71.5	75.5	80.9	85.6	77.8	83.7	86.8	...
<b>BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>	10.0	10.3	10.4	10.9	11.1	11.3	12.0	12.2	12.8	13.1	13.5	13.7
<b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</b>	...	...	...	...	3008.0	2920.0	3594.0	...	...	...	...	...
<b>GRENADA</b>	27.7	...	...	41.5	...	42.3	...	41.0	...	...	...	...
<b>GUYANA&lt;1&gt;</b>	64.2	63.7	56.1	50.5	46.7	42.1	38.8	36.3	35.3	32.4	...	...
<b>JAMAICA&lt;2&gt;</b>	1072.5	1074.9	1083.0	1140.2	1150.0	1142.7	1133.8	1128.6	1119.1	1105.3	1104.8	1124.5
<b>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES</b>	58.9	59.2	60.7	62.7	62.2	66.2	66.2	66.4	65.0	...	...	...
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	...	1170.0	1201.0	1203.0	1219.0	1268.0	1296.0	1317.0	1310.0	1303.0	1293.0	...
<b>SURINAME</b>	...	...	92.1	89.0	90.0	97.9	92.6	98.7	...	...	...	...
<b>TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</b>	492.2	505.1	504.5	509.4	521.0	530.4	541.0	558.7	563.4	572.9	576.5	586.2

SOURCE: *Digest of Caribbean Labour Statistics*, ILO; Relevant Central Bank and Statistics Office authorities.

<1> Figures represent employment in the public sector only.

<2> Includes those 14 years old.

APPENDIX 8  
TOTAL STAY-OVER VISITORS  
Thousands

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ANGUILLA</b>	32.1	37.7	43.7	38.5	37.5	43.2	43.9	46.8	43.8	48.0	44.0
<b>ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA</b>	193.6	221.2	234.8	191.4	202.4	211.4	204.0	207.9	206.9	193.2	198.1
<b>ARUBA</b>	541.7	562.0	581.1	618.9	640.8	646.0	647.4	683.3	721.2	691.4	642.6
<b>THE BAHAMAS</b>	1398.9	1488.7	1516.0	1598.1	1633.1	1617.6	1527.7	1577.1	1596.2	1552.9	1293.38 <sup>1</sup>
<b>BARBADOS</b>	385.5	396.0	425.6	442.1	447.1	472.3	512.4	514.6	544.7	507.1	497.9
<b>BELIZE</b>	245.9	278.9	314.4	320.8	349.1	145.9	165.1	159.7	174.9	177.4	179.0
<b>BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>	116.9	148.1	238.7	219.5	243.7	244.3	279.1	285.9	281.1	295.6	286.7
<b>CUBA</b>	460.6	544.1	617.3	762.7	1004.3	1170.1	1415.8	1602.8	1773.9	1774.5	1686.1
<b>DOMINICA</b>	47.0	51.9	56.5	60.5	63.3	65.4	65.5	73.5	69.6	66.4	68.2
<b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</b>	1523.8	1636.4	1766.9	1775.9	1925.6	2211.4	2309.1	2649.4	2972.6	2882.0	2793.6
<b>GRENADA</b>	87.6	93.9	109.0	108.0	108.2	110.8	115.8	125.3	128.9	123.3	132.4
<b>GUYANA</b>	74.9	107.1	112.8	105.5	91.9	75.7	68.5	74.9	105.0	95.1	87.88 <sup>2</sup>
<b>HAITI</b>	89.5	76.7	70.3	145.4	150.1	148.7	146.8	143.4	140.5	141.6	108.87 <sup>3</sup>
<b>JAMAICA</b>	1563.1	1614.6	1572.7	1752.6	1820.6	1903.9	1899.0	2015.3	2231.8	2117.9	2131.8
<b>MONTSERRAT</b>	17.3	21.0	21.3	17.7	8.7	5.5	7.7	9.8	10.3	9.8	9.6
<b>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES</b>	825.8	785.7	870.6	757.8	662.1	726.1	738.1	723.0	693.0	673.2	668.6
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	2753.9	2923.2	3113.0	3054.0	3127.7	3378.5	3492.3	3228.4	3341.4	3608.9	1065.46 <sup>4</sup>
<b>ST. KITTS AND NEVIS</b>	89.6	83.7	94.2	78.0	84.2	88.3	93.2	84.0	76.4	70.6	31.2
<b>SAINT LUCIA</b>	176.2	223.6	218.6	232.2	235.7	248.4	252.2	263.8	269.9	250.1	253.5
<b>ST. VINCENT &amp; THE GRENADINES</b>	53.2	56.6	55.0	60.2	57.9	65.1	67.3	68.3	72.9	70.7	77.6
<b>SURINAME</b>	29.8	38.5	42.3	43.4	53.2	61.4	54.6	57.3	57.7	69.9	...
<b>TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</b>	234.7	248.0	265.6	259.8	265.9	324.3	347.7	358.8	398.6	383.1	175.755 <sup>4</sup>

SOURCE: *Caribbean Tourism Statistical Report*, CTO; Relevant Central Bank and Statistics Office publications; and data supplied ECLAC.

CTO: Bahamas (2001-2002), Dominican Republic, Guyana, Haiti, Puerto Rico, Suriname, Trinidad & Tobago.

1 Jan-Nov; 2 Jan-Oct; 3 Jan-Sep; 4 Jan-Jun.

APPENDIX 9  
CRUISE SHIP VISITORS  
Thousands

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ANGUILLA</b>	61.10	73.69	82.08	68.56	48.74	70.68	69.92	59.95	68.68	57.70	67.14
<b>ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA</b>	250.19	255.04	235.66	238.63	270.46	285.49	336.46	325.54	427.44	408.81	309.65
<b>ARUBA</b>	216.60	251.10	257.10	294.00	316.70	297.48	257.83	289.05	490.01	487.30	582.20
<b>THE BAHAMAS</b>	2140.51	2038.80	1805.61	1543.50	1685.67	1751.14	1729.89	1981.47	2512.63	2551.67	2802.11
<b>BARBADOS</b>	399.70	428.61	459.50	484.67	509.98	517.89	506.61	432.85	533.28	527.60	523.253p
<b>BELIZE</b>	1.46	5.90	13.66	7.98	0.77	2.68	14.18	29.01	49.41	40.90	271.74
<b>BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>	87.55	113.25	82.31	122.06	159.60	104.86	105.14	180.71	188.52	202.52	159.40
<b>DOMINICA</b>	89.84	87.84	125.54	134.92	193.48	230.58	244.60	202.00	239.80	207.63	136.86
<b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</b>	50.00	27.80	50.10	30.50	110.90	270.80	393.60	283.40	183.20	211.40	...
<b>GRENADA</b>	195.89	200.06	200.48	249.89	266.98	246.61	265.88	243.04	180.31	147.38	135.06
<b>JAMAICA</b>	649.50	627.90	592.10	605.20	658.20	711.70	673.70	764.30	907.60	840.30	865.42
<b>MONTSERRAT</b>	5.66	9.96	13.31	10.23	4.39	-	-	-	-	0.28	0.00
<b>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES</b>	658.94	858.79	891.00	746.61	841.97	1121.18	1124.27	851.10	1220.08	1208.43	1416.29
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	1019.20	968.10	976.90	1001.10	1025.10	1227.40	1243.40	1148.60	1301.90	769.65	695.15
<b>ST. KITTS AND NEVIS</b>	73.95	83.12	112.90	121.41	85.78	95.59	151.48	137.39	170.89	252.17	165.42
<b>SAINT LUCIA</b>	164.93	154.37	171.54	169.57	180.51	310.21	372.07	351.23	445.67	489.91	424.47
<b>ST. VINCENT &amp; THE GRENADINES</b>	63.42	69.26	70.93	85.28	63.30	31.40	34.90	47.74	86.25	76.49	65.15
<b>TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</b>	26.90	32.60	45.00	49.40	48.10	31.90	39.00	63.30	104.10	82.11	60.05

SOURCE: *Caribbean Tourism Statistical Report*, CTO; Relevant Central Bank and Statistics Office publications; and data supplied ECLAC.  
CTO: Dominican Republic, Puerto Rico, Trinidad & Tobago.

APPENDIX 10  
GROSS VISITOR EXPENDITURE  
US\$M

	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002
<b>ANGUILLA</b>	35.20	43.30	51.00	48.50	50.81	60.37	61.67	57.11	57.04	62.49	57.30
<b>ANTIGUA AND BARBUDA</b>	242.90	276.80	293.40	246.70	257.96	277.52	281.33	289.96	253.05	238.45	240.73
<b>ARUBA</b>	444.69	466.48	468.16	520.67	613.41	668.30	732.30	661.60	739.10	743.50	...
<b>THE BAHAMAS</b>	1243.50	1304.20	1334.10	1346.20	1397.50	1416.10	1354.00	1582.90	1719.20	1636.40	...
<b>BARBADOS</b>	462.50	528.00	597.60	661.80	684.90	657.20	703.00	666.20	711.30	686.80	...
<b>BELIZE</b>	64.70	70.00	71.40	77.60	83.60	88.00	108.30	111.50	120.20	120.50	...
<b>BRITISH VIRGIN ISLANDS</b>	105.22	185.12	215.01	211.00	227.60	220.40	253.90	278.95	306.32	313.91	...
<b>CUBA</b>	567.00	729.00	850.00	1100.00	1380.00	1326.00	1571.00	1714.00	1948.20	1840.40	1769.10
<b>DOMINICA</b>	26.40	28.90	31.40	33.50	44.11	48.26	46.52	48.81	42.28	38.52r	36.23e
<b>DOMINICAN REPUBLIC</b>	1054.80	1070.30	1147.50	1568.40	1754.80	2099.40	2153.10	2483.20	2860.20	2689.80	...
<b>GRENADA</b>	42.30	48.10	59.30	58.30	78.63	81.15	85.81	93.15	70.20	83.46	83.93
<b>GUYANA</b>	31.20	44.50	47.00	46.50	38.40	61.40	55.80	61.40	86.80	86.60	...
<b>HAITI</b>	35.00	30.00	27.00	56.00	58.00	57.00	56.00	55.00	56.00	54.80	...
<b>JAMAICA</b>	858.10	947.50	926.60	1074.90	1092.30	1130.80	1196.90	1279.60	1332.60	1232.20	1170.90
<b>MONTserrat</b>	13.70	17.00	18.50	15.50	4.74	4.74	5.59	8.15	8.89	8.48	7.93
<b>NETHERLANDS ANTILLES</b>	528.10	611.30	638.70	561.10	553.40	623.20	717.40	725.60	772.80	777.00	...
<b>PUERTO RICO</b>	1587.40	1659.40	1782.30	1842.10	1930.20	2046.30	2232.90	2138.50	2387.90	2728.10	...
<b>ST. KITTS AND NEVIS</b>	67.40	69.80	76.90	65.10	66.81	72.44	76.04	67.81	57.22	60.40	57.19
<b>SAINT LUCIA</b>	207.90	221.00	224.10	267.80	236.59	253.30	277.63	278.56	297.37	258.42	256.17
<b>ST. VINCENT &amp; THE GRENADINES</b>	41.10	44.00	44.00	52.90	64.04	69.15	73.22	76.48	75.33	79.14	81.42
<b>SURINAME</b>	19.00	17.00	13.00	31.00	38.00	63.10	43.70	58.20	44.00	50.00	...
<b>TRINIDAD AND TOBAGO</b>	109.20	82.00	87.30	72.50	109.70	192.60	201.20	209.60	212.80	214.80	...

SOURCE: *Caribbean Tourism Statistical Report*, CTO; Relevant Central Bank and Statistics Office publications; and data supplied ECLAC.

CTO: Aruba, Barbados, Belize, Cuba (1992-1999), Dominican Republic, Guyana, Haiti, Netherlands Antilles, Puerto Rico, Suriname, Trinidad & Tobago.





